

THE ROUND
in
THE KINGDOM OF THE DIVINE WILL



Praying with
The Servant of God Luisa Piccarreta
in

ADVENT

The Round
of the Kingdom in the Divine Will
in Advent

Praying with the Servant of God
Luisa Piccarreta,
the little daughter of the Divine Will

May the Kingdom of the Divine Will
Come to Reign on earth

THIS BOOK DOES NOT REPLACE THE DIVINE OFFICE

For Private use only

November 27, 2014

Our Lady of the Miraculous Medal

Contents

<i>Preparing For Holy Christmas</i>	<i>vii</i>
<i>FIRST EXCESS OF LOVE – December 16th</i>	<i>viii</i>
<i>SECOND EXCESS OF LOVE – December 17th</i>	<i>viii</i>
<i>THIRD EXCESS OF LOVE – December 18th</i>	<i>viii</i>
<i>FOURTH EXCESS OF LOVE – December 19th</i>	<i>ix</i>
<i>FIFTH EXCESS OF LOVE – December 20th</i>	<i>x</i>
<i>SIXTH EXCESS OF LOVE – December 21st</i>	<i>xi</i>
<i>SEVENTH EXCESS OF LOVE – December 22nd</i>	<i>xii</i>
<i>EIGHTH EXCESS OF LOVE – December 23rd</i>	<i>xii</i>
<i>NINTH EXCESS OF LOVE – December 24th</i>	<i>xiii</i>

Sunday..... 1

Sunday Office	1
Sunday Proper	11
Sunday Morning Prayer	13
Sunday Daytime Prayer	23
Sunday Midmorning	28
Sunday Midday	30
Sunday Midafternoon	32
Sunday Evening Prayer	35
Sunday Night Prayer	48

Monday..... 58

Monday Office	58
Monday Proper	68
Monday Morning Prayer	70
Monday Daytime Prayer	80
Monday Midmorning	84
Monday Midday	86
Monday Midafternoon	89
Monday Evening Prayer	92
Monday Night Prayer	105

Tuesday 115

Tuesday Office	115
Tuesday Proper	125
Tuesday Morning Prayer	127

Tuesday Daytime Prayer	137
Tuesday Midmorning	141
Tuesday Midday	143
Tuesday Midafternoon	145
Tuesday Evening Prayer	148
Tuesday Night Prayer	161
Wednesday.....	171
Wednesday Office	171
Wednesday Proper	181
Wednesday Morning Prayer	184
Wednesday Daytime Prayer	194
Wednesday Midmorning	198
Wednesday Midday	200
Wednesday Midafternoon	202
Wednesday Evening Prayer	205
Wednesday Night Prayer	218
Thursday.....	228
Thursday Office	228
Thursday Proper	239
Thursday Morning Prayer	241
Thursday Daytime Prayer	251
Thursday Midmorning	256
Thursday Midday	258
Thursday Midafternoon	260
Thursday Evening Prayer	263
Thursday Night Prayer	276
Friday.....	286
Friday Office	286
Friday Proper	297
Friday Morning Prayer	300
Friday Daytime Prayer	311
Friday Midmorning	315
Friday Midday	318
Friday Midafternoon	320
Friday Evening Prayer	323
Friday Night Prayer	336

Saturday 346
Saturday Office346
Saturday Proper357
Saturday Morning Prayer359
Saturday Daytime Prayer369
Saturday Midmorning373
Saturday Midday376
Saturday Midafternoon378
Saturday Evening Prayer381
Saturday Night Prayer394
Prayer of Consecration to the Holy Divine Will.....404
Prayer For the Glorification of the Servant of God.....405



From “Dawn of a Mystery”

Man must recognize God through Creation and this is the meaning of the Round, which recognizes God through Creation and so give Love and Praise to Him. Jesus said: “I did not create the sun for the sake of the sun because it cannot return My Love. I created the sun for you (Luisa) and for all of humanity. When I created man, I created the universe for him to live in. But I must Live in man.” Thus everything is a Gift for us and we are a gift for God.

But how did Luisa make the Round? Luisa would say:

I’m melting. I’m Fusing.”

But what does this Fusing mean? Luisa said: “I see, I concentrate, I enter into God; into His Most Holy Will. In front of me I see what seems to be a little girl coming out of me. I understand that she’s my soul and I lose myself in Creation. I voyage among the stars, in the heavens, in the sun, and in the air I breathe. In all the universe I see Love, and I gather all the Love that God has put in Creation and give it back to God in Praise, in Love, in Thanksgiving for everything He has done and placed in Creation for me. And I thank Him, I praise Him, I bless Him for me and for everyone, including those who don’t thank Him.

“But one thing I do ask. I ask that God’s Kingdom come. Because, before sin man lived as king in the created universe. And so, I must give Love back to God, including the Love rejected by Adam.”

*from Sr. Assunta
Past President of the Pious Association
Luisa Piccarreta PFDV*



The Servant of God, Luisa Piccarreta

“...daughter Luisa: as you do your first Acts in My Will,
the other souls receive the right to enter into
The Divine Will
and
to repeat your Acts,
in order to receive The Same Effects.”

Volume 21 – April 18, 1927



Preparing For Holy Christmas During The Season Of Advent

The Nine Excesses of Love

in the Incarnation of the Word
From the writings of Luisa Piccarreta,
the ***Little Daughter of the Divine Will***

Let us prepare ourselves for the Great Feast of Holy Christmas by meditating on the Mystery of the Incarnation of the Word, attentively and continuously, during the Season of Advent, with the Christmas Novena (the Nine Excesses of Love) which Luisa did for the first time at the age of seventeen, and which she never abandoned during the course of her life. Here below is a suggested schedule of meditation.

First, let us focus on each Excess of Love for one week, during nine consecutive weeks, by reading and meditating on them each day, ever more closely and deeply. This will help us to prepare ourselves for the final nine days before Christmas, in which we will repeat the Novena.

May God grant us abundant graces, light and consuming love, to be reborn with Him in the Life of the Divine Will.

Amen.

Volume 1

Luisa: ***“With a Novena of Holy Christmas,*** at the age of about seventeen, I prepared myself for the Feast of Holy Christmas, by practicing various acts of virtue and mortification; and, especially, by honoring the nine months which Jesus spent in the maternal womb with nine hours of meditation each day, always concerning the mystery of the Incarnation.”

FIRST EXCESS OF LOVE – December 16th

As for example, for one hour, with my thought, I brought myself to Paradise, and I imagined the Most Holy Trinity: the Father, sending the Son upon earth; the Son, promptly Obeying the Will of the Father; the Holy Spirit, Consenting.

My mind was confused in contemplating a Mystery So Great, a Love So Reciprocal, So Equal, So Strong among Themselves and toward men; and then, the ingratitude of men, and especially my own. I would have remained there, not for one hour, but for the whole day; but an interior voice told me: “Enough—come and see Other Greater Excesses of My Love.”

SECOND EXCESS OF LOVE – December 17th

Then, my mind brought itself into the Maternal Womb, and remained Stupefied in considering a God So Great in Heaven, now so annihilated, restricted, constrained, as to be unable to move, and almost even to breathe.

The Interior Voice told me: “Do you see how much I have Loved you? O please, make Me a little space in your heart; remove everything which is not Mine, so you will Give Me More Freedom to move and to breathe.”

My heart was consumed; I asked for His forgiveness, I promised to be completely His own, I poured myself out in crying; but—I say this to my confusion—I would go back to my usual defects. O Jesus, how Good You are with this miserable creature!

THIRD EXCESS OF LOVE – December 18th

As I moved on from the Second to the Third Meditation, an Interior Voice told me: “My daughter, place your head upon the Womb of My Mama, and look deep into it at My little Humanity. My Love Devoured Me; the Fires, the Oceans, the Immense Seas of Love of My Divinity inundated Me, burned Me to ashes, and sent their Flames So High as to Rise and Reach Everywhere—all generations, from the first to the last man. My little Humanity was Devoured in the midst of such Flames; but

do you Know what My Eternal Love Wants Me to Devour? Ah! Souls! And only then was I Content, when I Devoured them all, to remain Conceived with Me. I was God, and I was to Operate as God—I had to take them all. My Love would have Given Me no Peace, had I Excluded any of them. Ah! My daughter, look well into the Womb of My Mama; fix well your eyes on My Conceived Humanity, and you will Find your soul Conceived with Me, and the Flames of My love that Devour you. O! How Much I Loved you, and I Do Love you!”

I felt dissolved in the midst of So Much Love, nor was I able to go out of it; but a Voice Called me loudly, saying: “My daughter, this is Nothing yet; cling more Tightly to Me, and Give your hands to My Dear Mama, that She may Hold you to her Maternal Womb. And you, take another look at My little Conceived Humanity, and watch the Fourth Excess of My Love.”

FOURTH EXCESS OF LOVE – December 19th

“My daughter, from the Devouring Love, move on to look at My Operative Love. Each Conceived soul brought Me the burden of her sins, of her weaknesses and passions, and My Love Commanded Me to Take the burden of each one of them. And It Conceived not only the souls, but the pains of each one, as well as the Satisfaction which each one of them was to Give to My Celestial Father. So My Passion was Conceived together with Me. Look well at Me in the Womb of My Celestial Mama. O! How tortured was My little Humanity. Look well at My little head, surrounded by a Crown of Thorns, which, pressed tightly around My temples, made rivers of tears pour out from My eyes; nor was I able to make a move to dry them. O Please! Be Moved to Compassion for Me, dry My eyes from so much crying—you, who have free arms to be able to do it. These Thorns are the Crown of the so many evil thoughts which crowd the human minds. O! How they prick Me, more than thorns which sprout from the earth. But, look again—what a long Crucifixion of Nine Months: I could not move a finger or a hand or a foot. I was always immobile; there was no room to be able to move even a tiny bit. What a Long and Hard Crucifixion, with the addition that all evil works, assuming the form of nails, continuously pierced My

hands and feet.” So He continued to narrate to me pains upon pains—all the Martyrdoms of His little Humanity, such that, if I wanted to tell them all, I would be too long.

I abandoned myself to crying, and I Heard in my interior: “My daughter, I would like to Hug you, but I AM unable to do so—there is no room, I AM immobile, I cannot do it. I would like to come to you, but I AM unable to walk. For now, you hug Me and you come to Me; then, when I come out of the Maternal Womb, I will come to you.” But as I hugged Him and squeezed Him tightly to my heart with my imagination, an Interior Voice told me: “Enough for now, My daughter; move on to consider the Fifth Excess of My Love.”

FIFTH EXCESS OF LOVE – December 20th

And the Interior Voice continued: “My daughter, do not move away from Me, do not leave Me alone; My Love Wants your Company. This is another Excess of My Love, which does not Want to be alone. But do you Know whose Company it Wants? That of the creature. See, in the Womb of My Mama, all of the creatures are Together with Me—conceived together with Me. I AM with them, All Love. I Want to Tell them how Much I Love them; I Want to Speak with them to Tell them of My Joys and Sorrows—that I have come into their midst to make them Happy and to Console them; that I shall remain in their midst as a little brother, Giving My Goods, My Kingdom, to each one of them at the cost of My Life. I Want to Give them My Kisses and My Caresses. I Want to Amuse Myself with them, but—ah, how many sorrows they give Me! Some run away from Me, some play deaf and force Me into silence; some despise My Goods and do not care about My Kingdom, returning My Kisses and Caresses with indifference and obliviousness of Me, so they convert My Amusement into bitter crying. O! How lonely I AM, though in the midst of many. O! How loneliness weighs upon Me. I have no one to whom to Say a Word, with whom to Pour Myself out, not even in Love. I AM always sad and taciturn, because if I Speak, I AM not listened to. Ah! My daughter, I Beg you, I Implore you, do not leave Me alone in so much loneliness; Give Me the Good of letting Me Speak by listening to Me; lend

your ear to My Teachings. I AM the Master of Masters. How many things do I Want to Teach you! If you listen to Me, you will stop My Crying and I will Amuse Myself with you. Don't you Want to Amuse yourself with Me?"

And as I Abandoned myself in Him, Giving Him my Compassion in His loneliness, the Interior Voice continued: "Enough, enough; move on to consider the Sixth Excess of My Love."

SIXTH EXCESS OF LOVE – December 21st

"My daughter, come, pray my dear Mama to set aside a little space for you within Her Maternal Womb, that you yourself may see the painful state in which I find Myself." So, in my thoughts, it seemed that our Queen Mama made me a little room to make Jesus content, and placed me in it. But the darkness was such that I could not see Him; I could only hear His breathing, while He continued to say in my interior: "My daughter, look at Another Excess of My Love. I AM the Eternal Light; the sun is a shadow of My Light. But do you see where My Love led Me—in what a dark prison I AM? There is not a glimmer of light; it is always night for Me—but a night without stars, without rest. I AM always awake ...what pain! The narrowness of this prison—without being able to make the slightest movement; the thick darkness... even my breathing, as I breathe through the breathing of My Mama—O, how labored it is! To this, add the darkness of the sins of creatures. Each sin was a night for Me, and combined together they formed an abyss of darkness, with no boundaries. What pain! O, Excess of My Love—making Me pass from an Immensity of Light and Space into an abyss of thick darkness, so narrow as to lose the freedom to breathe; and all this, for Love of creatures."

As He was saying this, He moaned—moans almost suffocated because of the lack of space; and He cried. I was consumed with crying. I thanked Him, I compassionated Him; I wanted to make Him a little light with my Love, as He told me to. But who can say all? Then, the same Interior Voice added: "Enough for now; move on to the Seventh Excess of My Love."

SEVENTH EXCESS OF LOVE – December 22nd

The Interior Voice continued: “My daughter, do not leave Me alone in so much loneliness and in so much darkness. Do not leave the Womb of My Mama, so you may see the Seventh Excess of My Love. Listen to Me: in the Womb of My Celestial Father I was Fully Happy; there was no Good which I did not Possess; Joy, Happiness—Everything was at My disposal. The Angels Adored Me Reverently, hanging upon My Every Wish. Ah, Excess of My Love! I could say that it Made Me Change My Destiny; it Restrained Me within this gloomy prison; it stripped Me of All My Joys, Happinesses and Goods, to clothe Me with all the unhappinesses of creatures—and all this in order to make an Exchange, to Give them My Destiny, My Joys and My Eternal Happiness. But this would have been nothing had I not found in them highest ingratitude and obstinate perfidy. O, how My Eternal Love was surprised in the face of so much ingratitude, and how it cried over the stubbornness and perfidy of man. Ingratitude was the Sharpest Thorn that Pierced My Heart, from My Conception up to the last moment of My Life. Look at my little heart—it is wounded, and pours out blood. What pain! What torture I feel! My daughter, do not be ungrateful to Me. Ingratitude is the hardest pain for your Jesus—it is to close the door in My Face, leaving Me numb with cold. But My Love did not stop at so much ingratitude; it took the attitude of Supplicating, Imploring, Moaning and Begging Love. This is the Eighth Excess of My Love.”

EIGHTH EXCESS OF LOVE – December 23rd

“My daughter, do not leave Me alone; place your head upon the Womb of My Dear Mama, and even from the outside you will hear My Moans and My Supplications. In seeing that neither My Moans nor My Supplications move the creature to compassion for My Love, I assume the attitude of the poorest of beggars; and stretching out My little hand, I ask—for pity’s sake, and at least as alms—for their souls, for their affections and for their hearts. My Love Wanted to Win over the heart of man at any cost; and in seeing that after Seven Excesses of My

Love, he was still reluctant, he played deaf, he did not care about Me and did not Want to Give himself to Me, My Love Wanted to push itself further. It should have stopped; but no, it Wanted to Overflow even More from within its boundaries; and from the Womb of My Mama, it Made My Voice Reach Every heart, with the Most insinuating manners, with the Most fervent prayers, with the Most penetrating words. And do you Know what I said to them? ‘My child, Give Me your heart; I will Give you Everything you Want, provided that you Give Me your heart in exchange. I have descended from Heaven to make a prey of it. O Please, do not deny it to Me! Do not delude My hopes!’ And in seeing him reluctant—even more, many turned their backs to Me—I passed on to moaning; I joined My little hands and, crying, with a voice suffocated by sobs, I added: ‘O! O! I AM the little beggar; you don’t Want to Give Me your heart—not even as alms? Is this not a Greater Excess of My Love; that the Creator, in order to approach the creature, takes the form of a little baby so as not to strike fear in him; that He asks for the heart of the creature, at least as alms, and in seeing that he does not Want to Give it, He supplicates, moans and cries?’

Then I heard Him say: “And you, don’t you Want to Give Me your heart? Or maybe you too Want Me to moan, beg and cry in order to Give Me your heart? Do you Want to deny Me the alms I ask of you?” And as He was saying this I heard Him as though sobbing, and I: ‘My Jesus, do not cry, I Give You my heart and All of myself.’ Then, the Interior Voice continued: “Move further; pass on to the Ninth Excess of My Love.”

NINTH EXCESS OF LOVE – December 24th

“My daughter, My State is ever More Painful. If you Love Me, keep your gaze Fixed on Me, to see if you can offer some Relief to your Jesus; a little word of Love, a Caress, a Kiss, will Give Respite to My Crying and to My Afflictions. Listen My daughter, after I Gave Eight Excesses of My Love, and man requited them so badly, My Love did not give up and wanted to add the Ninth Excess to the Eighth. And this was Yearnings, Sighs of Fire, Flames of Desire, for I Wanted to go out of the Maternal Womb to Embrace man. This reduced My little Humanity, not yet born,

to such an agony as to reach the point of breathing My last. But as I was about to breathe My last, my Divinity, which was inseparable from Me, Gave Me sips of Life, and so I Regained Life to continue My Agony, and Return Again to the point of death. This was the Ninth Excess of My Love: to Agonize and to Die of Love Continuously for the creature. O! What a long agony of Nine Months! O! How Love suffocated Me and made Me die. Had I not had the Divinity with Me, which gave Me Life again every time I was about to finish, Love would have Consumed Me before coming out to the light of day."

Then He added: "Look at Me, listen to Me, how I Agonize, how My Heart Beats, Pants, Burns. Look at Me—now I die." And He remained in deep silence. I felt like dying. My blood froze in my veins, and trembling, I said to Him: 'My Love, my Life, do not die, do not leave me alone. You Want Love, and I will Love You; I will not leave You Ever Again. Give me Your Flames to be able to Love You More, and be Consumed Completely for You.'

DEO GRATIAS!

Saint Annibale:

"Pray for us, O Lord, Send Holy Apostles Into Your Church"

Servant of God Luisa Piccarreta:

*"May the Kingdom of Your Divine Will come,
May Thy Will be done on earth as It is in Heaven!"*

ADVENT

PRAYER OF THE ROUND IN THE KINGDOM OF THE DIVINE WILL

Sunday

Invitatory

"I want Your Fiat as Life for me and for everyone."

Ant. "Holy Mama, here I am again on the knees of my Mama. I am Your child, who wants to be fed the Food of Your most sweet word..."

Sunday Office

Hymn

In every moment, in every hour,
I Want to Love You with all my heart.
In every breath of my life,
While breathing, I will Love You.

Ant. "My Mama ...let Your Powerful words Descend into my heart..."

Round of Creation I Prayer

"...and Form a New Creation, in order to Form the Seed of the Divine Will within my soul."

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator the Life of my Life,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator the Love of my Love,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator my Father Abba,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator to my All,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in the Continuous Love of my Creator.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in each Act of the Eternal Volition.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator on all the Supreme Acts of the Divine Volition.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator everywhere and over all.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator will run within Your

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator as the Divine Fiat Itself Loves and Glorifies in all Created things.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all the Divine Fiat did in Creation.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all Your Works of Creation.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator for all Creation.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all Created things.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all Created things for the Supreme Majesty.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator everywhere.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator everywhere and upon each thing,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in a singsong of

"I LOVE YOU's"

for my Supreme Lord.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator and Heaven and earth are filled with them.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator for all.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator for each one.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the heavens.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the azure heavens.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the blue heaven.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the immensity of the heavens.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the expanse of Heaven.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the expanse of the heavens.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the whole expanse of the heavens.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the vastness of the heavens.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator between the distance from one step to another.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Heaven.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Residents of Heaven.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the whole atmosphere.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Celestial Spheres.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in each Sphere.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every Sphere.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Residents of the Heavens.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Angels.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Saints.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the sky.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the sky that creatures see.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the light of the moon.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the blue vault.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the sky and the moon, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Powerful Queen, Pronounce Your Fiat, and Create the Divine Will in me."

Ant. "...several days before the Descent of the Eternal Word upon earth, I could see the Heavens Opened and the Sun of the Divine Word at Its Doors, as though to look out for the One upon Whom He was to take His Flight, to Render Himself Celestial Prisoner of one Creature."

Ant. "O, how Beautiful it was to see Him at the Doors of Heaven..."

Round of Creation II

Prayer

"I was thinking about the Birth of Baby Jesus, and I prayed Him to come to be Born in my poor soul."

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the blue vault dotted with stars.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Celestial Vault.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the stars.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in each star.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every star.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator for as many as are stars.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Shining stars at night.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in their twinkling.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the sweet twinkling of the stars.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the twinkling of light.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the sparkling of the stars.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the flickering of the stars.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in each flickering of light.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the glittering of the stars.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the glittering light that forms around the stars.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the multiplicity of the stars.

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the variety of the stars.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the sun.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in its light.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the light of the sun.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in every atom of the light of the sun that shines down.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the sun's light that rains down from the heavens.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the sun's light that invests the whole earth.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every drop of light.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator for every drop of light of the sun.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every drop of light of the sun.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator for all the drops of light You have placed in the sun.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in each ray of light.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator for the intensity of the heat You have placed in the sun.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator with the same Love with which You Loved in the sun.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every flame of the sun.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the fecundity of the sun.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the variety of its effect

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in its continuous act of light.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in everything touched by its light.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in its inaccessible light.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in its immense light.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in its Eternal Light which never ends.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator from within that light with Your Eternal Love.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the innumerable effects of the sun's light.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all its goods,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all its colors,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in its great mass of light.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator as a sun that burns for Love of You.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator and give You a sun that burns for Love of You.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the sun, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"My King of Love Jesus and my Queen Mama my Divine One, O! Weave my will with Yours and make of it one alone, rather, Enclose me in Your Hearts..."

Ant. "The Divinity Overflowed with Love..."

Ant. "...and removing the Mantle of Justice the Divine Persons covered Themselves with the Mantle of Infinite Mercy, and Decreed among Themselves the Descent of the Word."

Round of Creation III

Prayer

"I was Following the Acts of the Divine Volition, and my poor mind paused in the Act of the Descent of the Divine Word upon earth."

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Divine Will Reigning.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Dominating in the sun.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator with all Your Splendor,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all Your Majesty in the sun.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the light of the sun as it Shined on Your Face.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the air.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all the air.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every breath of air.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the fire.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every spark of fire.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the wind.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator on the wings of the wind.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the might of the wind.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the wind's whispers.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the impetuosity of the wind.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every breeze.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every puff of wind.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all the waves of the wind to caress You.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the wind that blows for Love of You.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the wind that moans for Love of You.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the wind that forms arcane voices of Love for You.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in its whistling to speak to You and say:

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator, Jesus let everyone Know Your Divine Will;

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator, let It come out from within Your Little Humanity,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator that It may take Its Dominion and form Its Kingdom.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the midst of creatures.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the bird that sings.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the little bird that sings.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the singing of the bird.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the bird that warbles.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the warbling of the bird.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every warble of the bird.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every trill of the bird.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every chirp of the bird.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the flight of the bird.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the beating of its wings.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the flight of every bird.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the beating of their wings.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the little lamb that bleats.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the turtle dove that moans.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every breath of the beasts.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the birds and beasts, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"My God! How many Wonders, how many Surprises of Love, of Power, of Divine Wisdom!"

Ant. "Hail, O Mary, our Queen; the Divine Fiat has filled You with Grace."

Reading: V35 – 12.25.37

"...My Immensity, My Love and My Power Descended together with Me; and My Love—which is Incredible and is not satisfied if It doesn't Form, from My Life, a Life for each existing creature—not only did this, but It Formed My Life everywhere

and in every place—Multiplying It. Keeping My Immensity in Its Power, My Love filled It with many of My Lives, so that everyone could have a Life of Mine for himself, and the Divinity could have the Glory and the Honor of a Divine Life for as many things and creatures as We Delivered to daylight.”

Sunday Proper

First Reading: V25 – 12.16.28

I was doing my meditation, and since today it was the beginning of the Novena of Baby Jesus, I was thinking about the Nine Excesses of His Incarnation, which Jesus had Narrated to me with so much Tenderness, and which are Written in the First Volume. I felt great reluctance at reminding the confessor about this, because, in reading them, he had told me that he wanted to read them in public in our chapel.

Now, while I was thinking of this, my little Baby Jesus made Himself seen in my arms, so very little, Caressing me with His tiny little Hands, and saying to me: “How Beautiful is My little daughter! How Beautiful! How I must Thank you for having listened to Me.” And I: “My Love, what are You saying? It is I who must Thank You for having Spoken to me, and for having given me, with so much Love, Acting as my Teacher, so many Lessons which I did not deserve.” And Jesus: “Ah, My daughter, to how many do I want to Speak, and they do not listen to Me, reducing Me to silence and to suffocating My Flames. So, we must Thank each other—you Thank Me, and I Thank you. And then, why do you want to oppose the reading of the Nine Excesses? Ah! You do not know how much Life, how much Love and Grace they contain. You Must Know that My Word is Creation, and in Narrating to you the Nine Excesses of My Love in the Incarnation, I not only Renewed My Love which I had in Incarnating Myself, but I Created New Love in order to Invest the creatures and Conquer them to give themselves to Me. These Nine Excesses of My Love, Manifested with so much Love of Tenderness and Simplicity, Formed the Prelude of the many Lessons I was to give

you about My Divine Fiat, in order to Form Its Kingdom. And now, by their being read, My Love is Renewed and Redoubled. Don't you want, then, that My Love, being Redoubled, Overflow outside and Invest more hearts, so that, as a Prelude, they may dispose themselves for the Lessons of My Divine Will, to make It Known and Reign?"

Responsory

"...in Descending from Heaven to earth I had to do Complete Acts, and—more than Sun—show off My Life,
– so that Heaven, earth and everyone could Possess My Life."

Second Reading: V25 – 12.21.28

The Novena of Holy Christmas continues, and continuing to hear the Nine Excesses of the Incarnation, my Beloved Jesus drew me to Himself, and showed me how each Excess of His Love was a Sea without Boundaries. And, in this Sea, gigantic Waves rose, in which one could see all souls flowing, devoured by these Flames. Just as the fish flow in the waters of the sea, and the waters of the sea form the life of the fish, the guide, the defense, the food, the bed, the palace of these fish, so much so, that if they get out of the sea, they can say, 'our life is ended, because we have gone out of our inheritance—the fatherland given to us by our Creator'; in the same way, these gigantic Waves of Flames which Rose from these Seas of Fire, by Devouring the creatures, wanted to be the Life, the Guide, the Defense, the Food, the Bed, the Palace, the Fatherland of creatures. But as they go out of this Sea of Love, all of a sudden, they find death. And little Baby Jesus Cries, Moans, Prays, Shouts and Sighs, for He wants no one to go out of these Devouring Flames of His, because He does not want to see anyone die. O! if the sea had reason, more than tender mother it would sadly cry over its fish which are snatched away from its sea, because it feels a life, which it possesses and preserves with so much love, being snatched away from itself; and with its waves, it would hurl itself at those who dared to snatch away from it so many lives which it possesses, and which form its richness, its glory.

"And if the sea does not cry, I cry"—Jesus says—"in seeing that, while My Love has Devoured all creatures, ungrateful, they do not want to Live Life in My Sea of Love, but wriggling free

from My Flames, they exile themselves from My Fatherland, losing the Palace, the Guide, the Defense, the Food, the Bed, and even the Life. How can I not cry? They came out of Me—they were Created by Me, and were Devoured by My Flames of Love which I had in Incarnating Myself for Love of all creatures. As I hear the Nine Excesses being Narrated to Me, the Sea of My Love Swells—it Boils; and Forming huge Waves, It Roars so much, that It would want to deafen everyone, that they might hear nothing but My Moans of Love, My Cries of Sorrow, My repeated Sobs, saying: ‘Don’t make Me Cry any more, let us Exchange the Kiss of Peace; let us Love each other, and we will all be Happy—the Creator and the creature’.”

Sunday Morning Prayer

Hymn

In every beat of my heart,
Love, Love, I will repeat.
In every drop of my blood,
Love, Love, I will cry out.

Ant. “Do not fear, our Queen, for You have found Grace before God.”

Round of Creation IV Prayer

“Here I am again, my Celestial Mama; I come to Rejoice with You, and Bowing at Your Holy feet, I Hail You, Full of Grace and Mother of Jesus.”

“I LOVE YOU” and “GLORY”
to my Creator in the sea.

“I LOVE YOU” and “GLORY”
to my Creator in the ocean.

“I LOVE YOU” and “GLORY”
to my Creator in the sea’s murmurings.

“I LOVE YOU” and “GLORY”
to my Creator in the murmuring of the sea.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the roaring of the waves.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Ocean of New Notes of Harmony.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Ocean of New Notes of Beauty.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Ocean of New Sounds ever more Beautiful.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the depths of the ocean.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the deepest ocean of the sea.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the water.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in each drop of water.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every drop of water.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator for as many drops of water as are in the sea.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the water that rains down.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the vastness of the waters.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in its waves.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Power of the Divine Will.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all that extends within the sea.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the rivers.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the darting of the fish.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in each darting of the fish.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every fish that darts in the sea.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator for as many fish as are in the sea.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every grain of sand.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in as many grains of sand as are in the sea.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all the earth.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator from the center of the earth.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator under the earth.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the roots.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the mountains.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator on the highest mountains.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator on the peak of the mountains.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the plains.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the depths of the valleys.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the deepest valleys.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the darkest abysses.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the darkest abysses of the earth.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator to my God.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the earth and the mountains, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"O, I will no longer find my Mama alone, but I will find my little Prisoner Jesus together with You!"

Ant. "My dear child, you cannot comprehend what your Mama felt in the Act of the Incarnation of the Word. Everyone Yearned for and awaited My Fiat, which I could call Omnipotent."

Ant. "In My Fiat, and in Theirs was the Life of the Man God Formed; the Destiny of mankind was Restored, Heaven was no longer closed, and all Goods were Enclosed between the two Fiats."

Round of Creation V

Prayer

"What a fortune for me—if I want to find my little King Jesus, it is enough to find His Mama and mine!"

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the atoms of the earth.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every atom of the earth.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all the earth's inhabitants.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in all the seeds that the earth encloses in its womb.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator as the seeds sprout.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator as the plants are formed.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator as the herbs are formed.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the plants.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in each plant.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the flowers.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in each flower.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the littlest flower.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator as the flowers are formed.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all that carries the mark of novelty.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the flowery earth.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the flowery fields,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator to give You the Glory,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the flower that blooms.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the fragrance that ascends.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the fragrance of the flower that ascends to You.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator to give the Adoration of all fragrances.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the blades of grass.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the blade of grass which sprouts from the earth.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the leaves.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the moving of the leaves.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the fruits.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the smallest insect.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in each and every stone.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the hay of the fields.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in each Created thing.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator for a Love so excessive,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your overflowing Love toward man.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Original Purpose of the Creation of Adam.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Act of Creating man.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Divine Fiat's Act of Creating man.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Creation of Adam.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the First Instant of Adam's Creation.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator as Adam came out of Your Creative Hands.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in Your Magnanimous Act in the Creation of Adam.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in Your Exuberant Love in the Creation of Adam.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in Your Overflowing Love in the Creation of Adam.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in innocent Adam, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"O please! Holy Mama, at the Height at which You are of Mother of a God, have Mercy on Your miserable and little child, and say, for me, the first word to little Prisoner Jesus—that He give me the Great Grace to Live of His Divine Will."

Ant. "As I became Mother of Jesus and your Mother, My Seas of Love Redoubled..."

Ant. "...I felt the need to Pour them out, and to be the First Bearer of Jesus to the creatures, even at the cost of great Sacrifices."

Round of Creation VI

Prayer

"Holy Mama, I abandon myself in Your arms."

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Act of the Divine Fiat Breathing over man.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator when You Breathed over Adam.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator when You Breathed in Adam.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the First Divine Breath of Creation.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Regenerative Breath.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in that same Divine Breath,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in that Outpouring of Love.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Act of the Divine Fiat Infusing Life in man.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Reciprocal Love You had in Adam Innocent.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Torrents You Poured upon him.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator when You Enraptured Adam to Yourself with Your Love.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Sweet Attractions.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator when You made Adam hear Your Sweet Voice.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all Your Tenderness of Love to Adam.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Words to Adam: "Son,

I LOVE YOU!"

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator very much.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator with the same Love with which Adam Loved You.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Adam's refrain:

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the act of Adam clinging tightly to You.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the First Word of Adam when he was Created by God,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator, "my God, my Father, Author of this my Life."

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Life Adam felt.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Motion Adam felt.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Reason Adam felt.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Impressions of Your Creative Hands that Adam felt.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Touch of Your Creative Hands that Adam felt.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the word of Adam,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the breath of Adam,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the heartbeat of Adam,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the drops of Adam's Blood,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Adam's veins,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Adam's motion,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in Adam's whole being united together that said in chorus:

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the First Perfect Acts Adam did when he was Created.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in innocent Adam, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.



Prayer

"O please! If You Love me as Mother, Enclose me in Your Heart, let Your Love burn away my miseries, my weaknesses, and let the Power of the Divine Fiat, which You Possess as Queen, Form Its Operating Life in me, that I may be able to say: "My Mama is all for me, and I am all for Her."

Ant. "As soon as the little Humanity of Jesus was Formed in My Womb by the Power of the Divine Fiat, the Sun of the Eternal Word Incarnated Himself in it."

Reading: V35 – 12.25.37

"My blessed daughter, in My Descent upon earth the Wonders—the Ardor of Our Love—were so great and so many that neither Angels nor creatures can understand all that Our Divinity Operated in the Mystery of My Incarnation. You Must Know that Our Supreme Being Possesses Its Incessant Motion by Nature. If this Motion could cease, even for an instant—which cannot be—all things would remain paralyzed and with no Life, because all things—the Life, the Preservation and all that exists in Heaven and on earth—everything—depends on that Motion. Therefore, in Descending from Heaven to earth, I, Word and Son of the Father, Departed from Our Primary Motion; I mean—remaining, I left. The Father and the Holy Spirit Descended with Me—they were Concurrent (neither did I do any Act if not together with Them), and They still remained on the Throne—Full of Majesty, in the Celestial Regions."

Responsory

(Mary): "I had My Heaven, Formed by the Fiat, all studded with most Refulgent Stars,

– which glittered with Joys, Beatitudes, Harmonies of Divine Beauty..."

Glory be to the Father...

– "...and the Sun of the Eternal Word, Refulgent with Inaccessible Light, came to take Its Place within this Heaven, hidden in His little Humanity."

Our Father...

Final Prayer

"How I would like, in the Divine Will, to make the Conception of the Word my own, to be able to offer to the Supreme Being the Love, the Glory, the Satisfaction as if the Word were being Conceived once again."

Sunday Daytime Prayer

Hymn

In every movement of my body,
Love alone I will Embrace.
Of Love alone I Want to speak,
At Love alone I Want to look,
To Love alone I Want to listen,
Always of Love I Want to think.

Ant. *"...You Must Know that the Father and the Holy Spirit descended together with Me, while I (Jesus) still remained in Heaven with Them."*

Round of Creation VII Prayer

"To You, Queen Mother of the Divine Fiat ...call Your children to Live together with You in that same Will whose Kingdom You Possessed. ...kneeling at Your feet, I implore Your Maternal Blessing."

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Acts that the Divine Will did in the first father Adam.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Acts the Divine Will did in all the Saints of the Old Testament.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Power stand out.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Strength stand out.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Vivifying Virtue stand out.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Honor You gave to Adam before the fall.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the First Acts of Adam.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator when Adam Possessed the Unity with the Supreme Will.

"I LOVE YOU" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator when You asked of Noah the sacrifice of building the ark.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the heroism of Abraham.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the act of heroism of Abraham.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the act of power of Moses.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"O! How much I would give my life to let It (the Divine Will) be Known by all."

Ant. "They (the Father and the Holy Spirit) came down on earth within Me, since We are Inseparable."

Ant. "...the Word took the Operative Part, but always with the Concourse of the Father and the Holy Spirit."

Round of Creation VIII

Prayer

"Celestial Mama, I, Your poor child, feel the irresistible need to be with You, to follow Your steps, to see Your actions in order to copy them, to make of them my Model and keep them as Guide of my life."

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the act of strength of Samson.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Act of Revealing what regarded the Future Redeemer to the Prophets.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator when You Manifested the Divine Volition to the Prophets.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator when You Manifested the 'how' of the coming of the Future Redeemer to Your people,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator when You Manifested the 'when' of the coming of the Future Redeemer to them.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Prophets longing for the Redeemer,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in their tears,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in their prayers,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in their penances.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Saints.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Patriarchs.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Prophets of the Old Testament.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did after Jesus' coming upon earth,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in asking for the Divine Kingdom in the midst of creatures.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"I feel so much the need of being guided, because by myself I can do nothing; but with my Mama who Loves me so much, I will be able to do everything—and will be able to do also the Divine Will."

Ant. "...when We find Our Will in the creature, We can do anything."

Ant. "It provides Us with all that is needed and all that We want, to Form Our Life and Our Most Beautiful Works."

Round of Creation IX

Prayer

"O please! My Mama, You, who so much Love for Your child to Live of Divine Will, with Your Empire, empty me of everything; infuse in me the necessary courage to make me give death to my will; and I, trusting in You, will say to You: "I want to Live of Divine Will."

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in all Your Acts.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in the residents of earth.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in all the residents of the earth.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in all its inhabitants,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in all their heartbeats.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator through each heartbeat.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator in every heartbeat.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator through every heart,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"
to my Creator through every heart of creatures.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator wanting to enclose myself in every heart.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator and shout from within every heart,

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the love of all creatures.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every affection.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every drop of blood.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every breath.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the air that creatures breathe.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Celestial Mama, empty me of everything, to hide me in the Will of God."

Ant. "...this is the only Happiness of Jesus: that the soul Live in His Will..."



Sunday Midmorning

Ant. "...because Jesus can give whatever He wants, and can make of her (the soul) one of the greatest Portents of Sanctity."

Round of Creation X Prayer

"If I Live in the Divine Will, I will Form the Divine Generation within my acts, which will Love Jesus with His Own Love. Not only this, but they will Love Him in all hearts, and even in the Saints and in the Queen of Heaven."

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator through each movement of creatures.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in each act of creature.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all the acts of creatures.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all acts of creatures in the past.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all acts of creatures in the present.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all acts of creatures in the future.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator everywhere where the Divine Will is present.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in everyplace where the Divine Will is present.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in order to requite the Supreme Love.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator for so much Love toward the creatures.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator for all.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator with all.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the hearts of all.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"May the Celestial Baby be Enclosed in your heart, to Form, He Himself, this Generation, all Divine and Celestial."

Ant. "We will be the Bearers of the Love of all to our Creator."

Reading: V36 – 12.25.38

"My daughter, to make Me be Born is the easiest thing—more so, since we do not know how to do difficult things. Our Power Facilitates everything. Provided that the creature Lives in Our Will, all is done. As soon as the soul wants to Live in It, she has already Formed the Home for your Jesus; at the moment she wants to start doing her acts, she conceives Me; as she does her act, she makes Me be Born. As she Loves in My Divine Will, so she Clothes Me with Light, Warming Me from the great coldness of the creatures. Every time she gives Me her will to take My Own, I AM amused—I have My toy to play with, and I sing My Victory over the human will, feeling like the little Triumphant King."

Responsory

"...all depends on the creatures,

– since, from Our Side, We place Ourselves at their disposal."

Sunday Midday

Ant. "This is why I, Jesus, say that to Live in the Supreme Volition is the Greatest Thing—it is to Live Divine Life."

Round of Creation XI

Prayer

"Mama of Jesus, be my Mama and Guide me along the path of the Will of God."

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator through each thought of creature.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator over each thought of creature.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every thought of creature.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in each thought of creature.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator and I ask for the Dominion of the Divine Fiat over each intelligence.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the flight of every gaze.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator through each gaze,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator and I leave my

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator within them.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator spoken through each mouth.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the sound of every word.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator through each word,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator and I seal in them my

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"...in the name of all ...Thank the Lord, Who Incarnated Himself and made Himself a Prisoner within My Womb, giving Me the great Honor of choosing Me as His Mother."

Ant. "...You Must Know that a New Life began for your Mama. I was aware of everything that My Son was doing."

Reading: Virgin Mary in the Kingdom of the Divine Will Day 21

"My child, the little Humanity of Jesus continued to Grow, United Hypostatically with the Divinity. My Maternal Womb was very narrow—dark; there was not a glimmer of light, and I saw Him in My Maternal Womb, immobile, enwrapped in a deep night. ...And so My Dear Jesus, in order to put to flight the darkness of such a deep night, in which man had made himself the prisoner of his own tenebrous will ...chose the Sweet Prison of His Mama and, voluntarily, exposed Himself to immobility for nine months. ...His ardent Heartbeat palpitated so very strongly; fidgeting with Love, He made His Heartbeat heard in every heart, to ask—for pity's sake—for their souls, to Enclose them in the Light of His Divinity, because for Love of them He had voluntarily exchanged the Light for darkness so that all might obtain True Light in order to reach safety."

Responsory

"...how Martyred was My Maternal Heart

– in seeing little Jesus immobile, Crying and Sighing in My little Womb!"

Sunday Midafternoon

Ant. "I, your Mama, followed Jesus in everything, and felt within My Maternal Heart ...the New Generation of all the souls whom, as Mother, I was to Generate with Jesus to the Grace, to the Light and to the New Life which My Dear Son came to bring upon earth."

Round of Creation XII

Prayer

"...always Glory, Honor and Thanksgiving be to the Supreme Fiat."

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every work.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator through each work.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every step.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator through each step,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator and I cover them with my

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator for myself,

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator for all,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

fiat

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator for all and for each soul.

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator who so much Loved me.

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator for everyone and for everything.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator as You Love me.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in everything, in everything

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator with my kisses.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator with that same Eternal Love with which You Created us.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"My Mama, O, how I would want to pour my heart into Yours... O Celestial Mother... Hide me in Your Heart and I will lose the memory of my evils, to remember only to Live of Divine Will."

Ant. "...Trust your Mama, pour everything into My Heart, and I will take everything into account."



Reading: Virgin Mary in the Kingdom of the Divine Will

Day 20

“Now listen, dear child, to the Point one can reach, when the Divine Will takes Operating Life in the creature, and the human will lets It Work without impeding Its Step. This Fiat, which by Nature Possesses the Generative Virtue, Generates all Goods in the creature; It Renders her Fecund, giving her Maternity over all, over all Goods, and over the One Who Created her. Maternity says and means True Love, Heroic Love, a Love which is content with dying to give Life to the one it has Generated. Without this, the word Maternity is sterile, it is empty, and is reduced to a mere word, but does not exist in fact. Therefore, My child, if you want the Generation of all Goods, let the Fiat take Its Operating Life in you, which will give you Maternity, and you will Love everyone with the Love of a Mother.”

Responsory

“And I, your Mama, will teach you how to Fecundate this Maternity,

– all Holy and Divine, within you.”



Sunday Evening Prayer

Hymn

With Love Alone I Want to Burn,
With Love Alone I Want to be Consumed,
Only Love I want to Enjoy,
Only Love I want to Content.

Ant. "I (Mary) felt a Double Maternity in Me: Maternity toward God, to Defend His Just Rights; and Maternity toward the creatures, to bring them to Safety."

Round of Redemption I Prayer

"Celestial Mama, Your poor child has extreme need of You! Since You are my Mother and the Mother of Jesus, I feel the Right to be near You, to place myself at Your side, and to follow Your steps in order to model mine."

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all the Divine Fiat did in Redemption.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all Your Works of Redemption.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Height of Mary, the Immaculate Queen.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Nativity of the Queen of Heaven.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Great Portent of the Blessed Mother's Birth,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in this Divine Prodigy.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each act of creatures.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each word of creatures.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

fiat

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each thought of creatures.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each heartbeat of creatures.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each step of creatures.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Mary, the Queen of Light.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Mary, the Queen of Immensity.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Mary, the Queen of Stars.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Mary, the Queen of Empire.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Mary, the Queen of Purity.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Mary, the Queen of Strength.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Mary, the Queen of Justice.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Mary, the Queen of Flowers.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator because Your very Will is the Life of my

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator and I want You to touch, see and feel my continuous

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator everywhere and over all.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator to requite You for Your Great Love,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Act of being Conceived in the Womb of the Celestial Mama.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Act of Descending from Heaven to be Incarnated.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Act of being Conceived in the Most Pure Womb of the Virgin Mary.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the First Drop of Blood which was Formed in Your Humanity.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the First Beat of Your Heart.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator to mark all Your Heartbeats.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your First Breath;

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your First Pains;

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the First Tears You Shed in the Maternal Womb.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator to return Your Prayers,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Reparations,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Offerings,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Birth.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Act of Your Birth.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in each Drop of the Milk You Suckled from Your Most Holy Mama.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Milk Your Celestial Mama gave You.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in each Drop of Milk You took.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Clothes with which Your Mama swaddled You.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator upon that hay on which Your Mama placed You in the Manger,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator as Your Most Tender Limbs felt the hardness of the hay.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator more than hardness of hay,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the hardness of all hearts.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the cold You suffered.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the winter cold You suffered in the Manger.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your shivering with cold.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the cold that makes You tremble.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the cold and numbness of Your Limbs.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Light of Your Divine Will.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Tears.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in each Tear.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in each of Your Tears.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in You O Lord, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

fiat

Prayer

"Holy Mama, give me Your hand, and take me with You, that I may learn to behave well in the different actions of my life."

Ant. "I (Mary) felt I was the Mother of all."

Ant. "The Divine Will which Reigned in Me, and which Knows not how to do isolated Works, brought God and all creatures from all Centuries into Me."

Round of Redemption II

Prayer

"Holy Mama, how I thank You... make me yearn continuously to Live in the Divine Will. But so that I may obtain this Grace—come, Descend into my soul together with Jesus..."

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in each and every Tear.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator and I dry Your Tears.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all Your Tears.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Sobbing.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all Your Sobs.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Wailing.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Wailings.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in each Wailing of Yours.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in each of Your Wailings,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Crying.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Crying for souls.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all Your Whimpers.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Baby Moans.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator as the Celestial Mama holds You.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator when the Celestial Mama rocked You in Your Cradle.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Celestial Mama's Act of Rocking You to sleep.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator upon the foot of the Queen that was swinging the Cradle.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your sleeping as a Baby.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator when the Celestial Mama was occupied with preparing Your Clothes.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator flows in the thread that was used for Your little Garment.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the thread that was flowing between Her fingers to form and weave Your little Garment.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator when You were in Egypt.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the act of taking Your First Steps.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every Step You took.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Prayers.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Act of walking through the fields.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your delight in looking at the flowers.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator when You gathered flowers with Your Creative Hands.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator over each and every flower.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator on the flowers You pick.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the flowers You pick,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator on that ground that Your little Knees were kneeling on.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator on Your Hands that stretch out to pick the flowers.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator on Your little Arms.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in picking Luisa as the Tiny Little Flower of Your Divine Will.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all Your Acts as a child.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all Your Innocent Acts.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in all the Tears and Sufferings of Your Childhood.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in Your tiredness as a Child from Crying for souls.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Sleep.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Sleep You take.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Prayerful Vigil at night.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Isolation by mankind.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in all the Relations and Communications, and Love You had with Your Immaculate Mama.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Love You had with Your Immaculate Mama.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Her Dearest Kisses,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Great Ocean of Our Sovereign Queen's Love.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Sighs.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator when You Work.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Works,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator when You Walk.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Steps,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator under Your Steps.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator under the Celestial Mama's steps.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the Love of Mary, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Mama of Love, Sovereign Empress... do not leave me halfway on my path, but continue to Guide me until all things convert into Will of God for me, so that It may Form Its Life and Its Kingdom in me."

Ant. "I departed from Nazareth, accompanied by Saint Joseph ...to go visit Elisabeth in Judea..."

Ant. "I (Mary) went to her (Elisabeth), not to make a simple visit, but because I Burned with the Desire to bring her Jesus."

Round of Redemption III

Prayer

"...Renew in me the visit You (Mary) made to St. Elisabeth and the Prodigies You worked for her. Ah, yes, my Mama, bring me Jesus—Sanctify me. With Jesus I will be able to do His Most Holy Will."

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Steps You take.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Steps You took.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Pains.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in each Pain.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Most Intimate Pains.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Wounds.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Prayers.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in each Drop of Your Blood.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator for each one of Your Acts.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in each Word You said.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the food You take.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the food You took.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the water You drink.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the water You drank.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator when You Look.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator when You Hear.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Words.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator when You Speak.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Words You Speak.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator when You Breathe.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the air You Breathe.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Hands.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Celestial Mama's breath.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator between the Breath of the Celestial Mama and Jesus.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every Kiss.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in everything You do.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in all the Acts that pass between the Celestial Mama and Jesus.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Chaste Embraces.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Enthusiasm.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Fire of Your Love.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Rivers of Love that pass between You and Your Mama.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Rivers of Love that pass between You and St. Joseph.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Prayers You make.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Work You did with Your Hands.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the wood You hammer.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in all the Acts You did during Your Hidden Life.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in each one of Your Interior Acts.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Life on earth.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator as You were all alone in the desert.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator as You were all alone in the nights of Your Public Life.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all Your Praying.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all Your Crying for our Salvation.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator and am with You in Your Loneliness.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator and am with You in all Your Prayers.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator and am with You in all Your Tears.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Heartbeat.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Heartbeats.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Ardent Heartbeat.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Acts.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all You have done.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all that You have Suffered.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Breath.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator on Your Tongue.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Voice.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in You O Lord, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Holy Mama, visit my soul, and prepare in it a Worthy Dwelling for the Divine Will."

Ant. "Whence comes to me (Elisabeth) so much Honor, that the Mother of my Lord would come to me?"

Reading: The Virgin Mary in the Kingdom of the Divine Will Meditation 1

"The Fullness of Grace, of Love and of Light that I (Mary) felt within Me (Mary), pushed Me to bring, to Multiply—to Increase a Hundredfold the Life of My Son in creatures.

"Yes, My child, the Love of Mother which I had for all men, and for you in particular, was so great that I felt the Extreme

need to give My Dear Jesus to everyone, that all might Possess Him and Love Him. The Right of Mother, given to Me by the Fiat, Enriched Me with such Power as to Multiply Jesus as many times as there are creatures who want to receive Him. This was the greatest Miracle I could Perform: to have Jesus ready to give to whomever desired Him. How happy I felt!

“How I wish that you too, my child, in approaching and visiting people, would always be the Bearer of Jesus, capable of making Him Known, and Yearning to make Him Loved.”

Responsory

“I (Mary) did not deny the highest Mystery;
– rather, I humbly Confirmed it.”

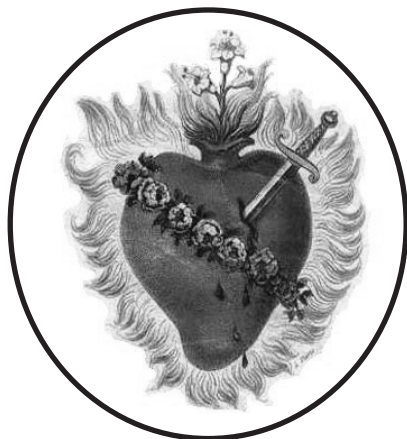
Glory be to the Father...

– “Praising God with the Song of the Magnificat—sublime Canticle, through which the Church continuously Honors Me—I announced that the Lord had done great things in Me, His Servant, and that because of this, all peoples would call Me Blessed.”

Our Father...

Final Prayer

“My Mama, with Your Power, Triumph in my soul, and make me be Reborn in the Will of God.”



Sunday Night Prayer

Ant. "...who can tell you what My little Jesus Suffered in My Womb? Unheard-of and indescribable Pains!"

Round of Redemption IV Prayer

"My Mama, Enclose little Jesus in my heart, that He may Transform it completely into Will of God."

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the littlest Particles of Your Adorable Person.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in Your Sacred Heart.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator inside Your whole Divine Person.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator outside Your whole Divine Person.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in Your whole Being.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in everything You do.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Pains You Suffered.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator upon the paths You covered.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the air You Breathed.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in all the Sermons You made during Your Public Life.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator flows in the Power of the Miracles You made.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Sacraments You Instituted.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in everything.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator O my Jesus.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator even in the Most Intimate Fibers of Your Sacred Heart.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator for me.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator for all.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in Your Will that makes everything present to me.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator and I want to leave my

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in everything that is impressed with my

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator for everything You did for me and for all.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all the Pains of Your Passion.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all the spit they placed upon You.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all the scorn they gave You.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all the insults they gave You.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Bitterness.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all Your Precious Blood.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator sealed upon every Drop of the Blood You shed.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every blow You received.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in every Wound that formed in Your Body

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in each thorn that transfixd Your Head.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Bitter Pains of the Crucifixion.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Words You Pronounced on the Cross.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator up to Your last Breath.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator and I intend to impress my

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator enclosed in all Your Life.

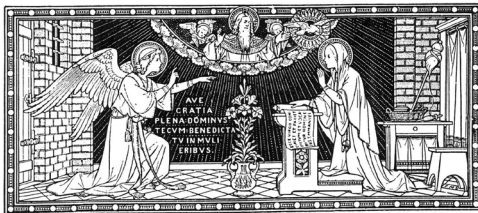
"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Your Holy Sufferings and Death, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Holy Mama, Pour the Tears of Jesus into my heart, that He may dispose in me the Triumph of the Will of God."

Ant. "...do you see what a great evil it is to do your will?"

Ant. "Not only do you prepare a night for your Jesus and for yourself, but you form seas of bitterness, of unhappiness and of miseries, in which you remain so engulfed as to be unable to escape."



Round of Redemption V

Prayer

"I want always to do the Divine Will."

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all Your Acts.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator and I will never leave You.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Death.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Rising again from Death.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Holy souls in Limbo.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all the inhabitants of that place.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in the Tomb of Your Resurrection.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all the Acts You did in Redemption.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator and I want to Glorify You.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator with Your same Glory among the Three Divine Persons.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator with which You Glorified Yourselves among the Three Divine Persons.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all times.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all places.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all human acts.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Divine Will and I Loved You.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Divine Will and I Love You.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in Your Divine Will I will always Love You.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator Always.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator with Your same Divine Love.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator with Your Own Divine Works.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all the Rays of the Great Wheel of Light.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in the Divine
Fiat's Great Love spread in the whole Universe.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in everything You have done for Love of us.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in all the Divine Acts.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator inside the Acts of the Divine Volition.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator outside the Acts of the Divine Volition.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator for each Motion.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator for each Act.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator for each Breath.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator for each Heartbeat.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator for each

"I LOVE YOU"

of my Jesus Himself.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator with Your Immense Love.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator with Your Powerful Love.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator together with the Heavenly Father.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator with the Immense Power of the Father.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator with the Immense Love of the Father.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator together with the Holy Spirit.

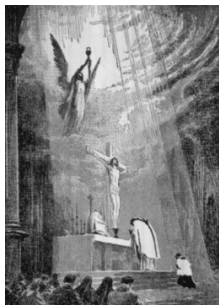
"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"My Mama, pour Your sorrow into my soul, and convert all my pains into Will of God."

Ant. "...little Jesus, in Spasms of Love, was in the Act of taking the Step to come out to the light of the day."

Ant. "...just as one day He (Jesus) had put Himself on the Lookout at the Doors of Heaven in order to Enclose Himself in My Womb, so was He now in the Act of putting Himself on the Lookout at the Doors of My Womb, which was more than Heaven."



Round of Redemption VI

Prayer

"Beautiful Mama, ...O please! I pray You to Pronounce Your Fiat over me..."

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator with the Endless Love of the Holy Spirit.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator as Your Mama Mary Loves You.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator with the same Love of My Mother Queen and Yours.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator together with the Love of Our Celestial Mama.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator with Her Maternal Tenderness.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator with Her Outpourings of Love.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator with Her Chaste Embraces.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator with Her Ardent Kisses.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator with all the Holy Angels.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator with the Love that all the Holy Angels Love You.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator with all the Saints.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator with the Love that all the Saints Love You.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator with Your Light.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator with Your Sanctity.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator as much as You Loved me in the Divine Will.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator, to my All.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator,

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in recognition of how much the Divine Will Loved me.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in recognition of how much the Divine Will did for me.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator in recognition of how much the Divine Will did for all.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator with all the wayfarers on earth.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator even to the last creature who will exist on the earth.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in everyone and in everything,

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator by means of Your Works.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator with Your Own Divine Love,

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator with Your same Love.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator by means of Your Power.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in my heart.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in my blood.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in my bones.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator in my nerves.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator with that Love that all the Creatures past, present and future Love You.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator with that Love that all the Creatures should Love You.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"

to my Creator for all Created things.

"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY" to my Creator with the same Love that You Created creatures.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Your Love, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures

Prayer

"...I will pronounce my own (Fiat), so that the Fiat which You (Mama) so much Yearn to Reign as Life in me, may be Conceived within me."

Ant. "The Sun of the Eternal Word Rises in the world and Forms in it the Full Day."

Reading: Virgin Mary in the Kingdom of the Divine Will Day 22

"You Must Know that it was Midnight when the little Newborn King came out from My Maternal Womb. The night turned into day; the one who was the Lord of Light put to flight the night of the human will, the night of sin, the night of all evils; and as a Sign of what He was doing in the order of souls with His usual Omnipotent Fiat, the Midnight turned into most Refulgent daylight. All created things ran to praise their Creator in that little Humanity. The sun ran to give its first kisses of light to little Baby Jesus, and warm Him with its heat; the ruling wind purified the air of the stable with its waves, and with its sweet moaning said to Him: *"I Love You"*; the Heavens were shaken from their very Foundations; the earth exulted and trembled down to the abyss; the sea roared with its gigantic waves. ...The very Angels, Forming Light in the air, with melodious Voices which all could

hear, said: "Glory to God in the Highest, and Peace on earth to men of Good Will! The Celestial Baby is Born in the Grotto of Bethlehem, wrapped in poor little swaddling Clothes..."

Responsory

"There will be night no longer for poor creatures, nor dawn, nor daybreak

– but always sun, more than at the Fullness of the day."

Glory be to the Father...

– "...never deny anything to the Divine Will, under any pretext."

Ant. "I am the Mother of Jesus; His Creature, His Servant, is Mother of Jesus—and I owe this only to the Fiat. It rendered Me Full of Grace, and Prepared the Worthy Dwelling for My Creator."

Final Prayer

"Holy Mama, O, how Fortunate You are! You are the True Blessed One among all women!"



Monday

Invitatory

"My little existence always goes around in the Holy Divine Volition."

Ant. "I found myself inside a Cave, and I saw the Queen Mama in the Act of giving Birth to Little Baby Jesus."

Monday Office

Hymn

From Love Alone I want to Live,
And within Love I Want to die.
In every instant, in every hour,
I Want to Call everyone to Love.

Ant. "What a Wonderful Prodigy! It seemed that both Mother and Son were Transmuted into Most Pure Light."

Round of Creation I Prayer

"My daughter, Warm Jesus with your affections, because My Son was Born in Extreme Poverty, in the Complete Abandonment of men, and in Highest Mortification."

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
to my Creator.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
the Life of my Life,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
the Love of my Love,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
my Father Abba,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
to my All,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the Continuous Love of my Creator.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in each Act of the Eternal Volition.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

on all the Supreme Acts of the Divine Volition.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

everywhere and over all.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

will run within Your

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" as the Divine Fiat Itself Loves and Glorifies in all Created things.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in all the Divine Fiat did in Creation.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in all Your Works of Creation.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

for all Creation.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in all Created things.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in all Created things for the Supreme Majesty.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

everywhere.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

everywhere and upon each thing.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in a singsong of

"I LOVE YOU's"

for my Supreme Lord.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

and Heaven and earth are filled with them.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

for all.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

for each one.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the heavens.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the azure heavens.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the blue heaven.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the immensity of the heavens.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the expanse of Heaven.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the expanse of the heavens.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the whole expanse of the heavens.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the vastness of the heavens.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

between the distance from one step to another.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Heaven.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Residents of Heaven.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the whole atmosphere.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Celestial Spheres.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in each Sphere.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in every Sphere.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the Residents of the Heavens.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the Angels.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the Saints.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the sky.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the sky that creatures see.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the light of the moon.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the blue vault.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the sky and
the moon, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the
midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Celestial Mama, Enclose me within the Wall of the Divine
Will, that I may Nourish my Dear Jesus."

Ant. "...the Most Holy Virgin, as though stirred, returned into
Herself and from the hands of an Angel Received Her Son in Her
arms."

Ant. "In Her Ardor of Love, She squeezed Him so tightly that it
seemed that She wanted to Draw Him into Her Womb again."

Round of Creation II

Prayer

"...in order to sing His Praises and Form a Cortege for
Jesus in the Act of His Birth, I Fused myself in the Holy Divine
Volition, and Flowing in all Created things, I wanted to animate
the heavens, the sun, the stars, the sea, the earth and everything
with my *"I Love You."*



"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the blue vault dotted with stars.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the Celestial Vault.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the stars.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in each star.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in every star.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
for as many as are stars.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the shining stars at night.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in their twinkling.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the sweet twinkling of the stars.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the twinkling of light.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the sparkling of the stars.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the flickering of the stars.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in each flickering of light.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the glittering of the stars.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the glittering light that forms around the stars.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the multiplicity of the stars.

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the variety of the stars.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the sun.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in its light.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the light of the sun.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in every atom of the light of the sun that shines down.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the sun's light that rains down from the heavens.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the sun's light that invests the whole earth.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in every drop of light.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
for every drop of light of the sun.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in every drop of light of the sun.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
for all the drops of light You have placed in the sun.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in each ray of light.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
for the intensity of the heat You have placed in the sun.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
with the same Love with which You Loved in the sun.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

fiat

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in every flame of the sun.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the fecundity of the sun.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the variety of its effect.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in its continuous act of light.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in everything touched by its light.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in its inaccessible light.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in its immense light.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in its Eternal Light which never ends.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
from within that light with Your Eternal Love.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the innumerable effects of the sun's light.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all its goods,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all its colors,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in its great mass of light.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
as a sun that burns for Love of You.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
and give You a sun that burns for Love of You.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the sun, It
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.



Prayer

"He Comes to Dwell in our midst, taking on human flesh."

Ant. "Who can tell the Beauty of the Little Baby Jesus Who, at the moment of His Birth, Transfused, also externally, the Rays of the Divinity?"

Ant. "Who can tell the Beauty of the Mother, Who Remained all Absorbed in those Divine Rays?"

Round of Creation III

Prayer

"Come, come and take your Beloved Jesus, and you too, enjoy Him—pour out your love with Him."

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in Your Divine Will Reigning.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in Your Dominating in the sun.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
with all Your Splendor in the sun.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all Your Majesty in the sun.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the light of the sun as it Shined on Your Face.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
to my Creator in the air.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
to my Creator in all the air.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in every breath of air.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
to my Creator in the fire.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in every spark of fire.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
to my Creator in the wind.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
on the wings of the wind.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the might of the wind.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the wind's whispers.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the impetuosity of the wind.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in every breeze.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in every puff of wind.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all the waves of the wind to caress You.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the wind that blows for Love of You.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the wind that moans for Love of You.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the wind that forms arcane voices of Love for You.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in its whistling to speak to You and say:

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
Jesus, let everyone know Your Divine Will;

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
let It come out from within Your Little Humanity,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
that It may take Its Dominion and Form Its Kingdom,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the midst of creatures.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the bird that sings.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the little bird that sings.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the singing of the bird.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the bird that warbles.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the warbling of the bird.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in every warble of the bird.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in every trill of the bird.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in every chirp of the bird.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the flight of the bird.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the beating of its wings.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the flight of every bird.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the beating of their wings.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the little lamb that bleats.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the turtledove that moans.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in every breath of the beasts.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known,
and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the birds and beasts, It
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Lovable Baby ...let us Pour ourselves out in Singing..."

Ant. "...O, how pretty Jesus was, with that Celestial Beauty of His!"

fiat

Reading: V4 – 12.25.00

“Now, it seemed to me that Mother and Son, in that most Happy Instant, remained as though Spiritualized, and without the slightest difficulty Jesus came out of the Maternal Womb, while both of Them Overflowed with Excess of Love. In other words, those Most Pure Bodies were Transformed into Light, and without the slightest impediment, Light Jesus came out of the Light of the Mother, while both One and the Other remained Whole and Intact, returning, then, to Their Natural State.”

Monday Proper

First Reading: V8 – 12.25.08

“My daughter, the best way to make Me be Born in one’s own heart, is to empty oneself of everything, because in finding empty space, I can place all My Goods in it. And only then can I remain in it forever, if there is room to be able to carry all that belongs to Me, all that is My Own. A person who went to live in the house of someone else, could be called happy only if he found empty space in which to be able to put all of his belongings; otherwise, he would be unhappy. So I AM.

“The second thing in order to make Me be Born and to increase My Happiness, is that everything the soul contains, both internal and external—everything, must be done for Me; everything must serve to Honor Me, to Execute My Orders. If only one thing, one thought, one word, is not for Me, I feel unhappy, and while I should be the Master, they make Me a slave. Can I tolerate all this?

“The third one is Heroic Love, Magnified Love, Love of Sacrifice. These Three Loves make My Happiness Grow in a Marvelous Way, because they Render the soul capable of works which are Superior to her strengths, as she does them with My Strength alone. They will Expand her, by making not only her, but also others Love Me. And she will reach the point of Enduring anything, even death, in order to Triumph in everything, and be able to say to Me: ‘I have nothing else; everything is only Love for You.’ In this way, she will not only make Me be Born, but will make Me Grow, and will Form a Beautiful Paradise in her heart.”

Responsory

"I looked at Him, and from little, in one instant He became Big,
– in such a way that I remained completely filled with Him."

Second Reading: V20 – 12.25.26

"My daughter, do you want to see how My Inseparable Mama saw Me, when I Came out of Her Maternal Womb? Look at Me, and see."

"I looked at Him, and I saw Him as a little Baby, of Rare and Enrapturing Beauty. From all of His little Humanity, from His Eyes, from His Mouth, from His Hands and Feet, came most Refulgent Rays of Light, which not only Enwrapped Him, but extended so much as to be able to wound each heart of creature, almost to give her the First Greeting of His Coming upon earth—the First Knock to Knock at hearts, to make them open and to ask for a Shelter within them. That Knock was Sweet but Penetrating; however, being a Knock of Light, it made no clamor, yet, it made itself be heard strongly, more than any noise. So, on that night, all felt something unusual within their hearts, but very few were those who opened their hearts to give Him a little Shelter. And the Tender Infant, in feeling His Greeting not being returned, and that no one opened at His repeated Knocking, began His Crying. With His Lips livid and shivering with cold, He Sobbed, Wailed and Sighed. But while the Light which came from Him was doing all this with the creatures, receiving the first rejections, as He came out of the Womb of His Celestial Mama, He threw Himself into Her Maternal arms to give Her the First Hug, the First Kiss. And since His little Arms could not reach to Embrace Her completely, the Light which came out of His little Hands Surrounded all of Her, in such a way that Mother and Son remained Invested with the same Light. O! how the Queen Mama Requited Her Son with Her Embrace and Kiss; in such a way that they remained so clasped to each other as to seem to be Fused within each other. With Her Love, She Compensated for the first rejection which Jesus received from the hearts of the creatures, and the Dear and Charming little Baby placed His First Act of being Born, His Graces, His First Sorrow, into the Heart of His Mama, so that what appeared in the Son could appear in the Mother."

Monday Morning Prayer

Only and Always Together with Jesus
And in Jesus I shall Live,
Into His Heart I will Plunge myself,
And Together with Jesus, and with His Heart,
Love, Love, I will Love You.

Ant. "My Will was everything for Me: It Conceived Me, It Formed Me, It made Me Grow, and It made Me be Born."

Round of Creation IV Prayer

"I was anxiously waiting for little Baby Jesus, and after many sighs, finally He Came..."

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the sea.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the ocean.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the sea's murmurings.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the murmuring of the sea.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the roaring of the waves.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the Ocean of New Notes of Harmony.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the Ocean of New Notes of Beauty.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the Ocean of New Sounds ever more Beautiful.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the depths of the ocean.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the deepest ocean of the sea.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the water.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in each drop of water.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in every drop of water.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
for as many drops of water as are in the sea.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the water that rains down.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the vastness of the waters.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in its waves.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the Power of the Divine Will.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all that extends within the sea.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the rivers.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the darting of the fish.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in each darting of the fish.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in every fish that darts in the sea.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
for as many fish as are in the sea.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in every grain of sand.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in as many grains of sand as are in the sea.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all the earth.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
from the center of the earth.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
under the earth.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the roots.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the mountains.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
on the highest mountains.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
on the peak of the mountains.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the plains.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the depths of the valleys.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the deepest valleys.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the darkest abysses.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the darkest abysses of the earth.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
to my God.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the earth
and mountains, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in
the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"After this, the Gracious little Baby came into my arms,
and as He squeezed me very tightly, I felt He was Entering into
me, and I into Him."

fiat

Ant. "From all of His little Humanity, from His Eyes, from His Mouth, from His Hands and Feet, came most Refulgent Rays of Light..."

Ant. "...My Birth was of great Joy and Glory for Me on the part of My Mama and of all Creation..."

Round of Creation V **Prayer**

"I wanted to place all created things as though in waiting, in the Act of Jesus' Birth, so that all would say to Him 'I Love You' and 'we want the Kingdom of Your Will upon earth'."

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the atoms of the earth.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in every atom of the earth.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all the earth's inhabitants.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all the seeds that the earth encloses in its womb.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
as the seeds sprout.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
as the plants are formed.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
as the herbs are formed.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the plants.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in each plant.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the flowers.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in each flower.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the littlest flower.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

as the flowers are formed.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in all that carries the mark of novelty.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the flowery earth.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the flowery fields,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

to give You the Glory,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the flower that blooms,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the fragrance that ascends.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the fragrance of the flower that ascends to You.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

to give the Adoration of all fragrances.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the blades of grass.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the blade of grass which sprouts from the earth.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the leaves.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the moving of the leaves.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the fruits.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the smallest insect.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in each and every stone.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the hay of the fields.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in each Created thing,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

for a Love so excessive.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your overflowing Love toward man.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Act of Creating man.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Divine Fiat's Act of Creating man.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Creation of Adam.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the First Instant of Adam's Creation.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Original Purpose of the Creation of Adam.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

as Adam came out of Your Creative Hands.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Magnanimous Act in the Creation of Adam.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Exuberant Love in the Creation of Adam.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Overflowing Love in the Creation of Adam.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in innocent Adam, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"...all created things would come to attention in the Act of Jesus' Birth..."

Ant. "...and as the Dear Baby came out of the Womb of His Celestial Mama, the heavens, the sun, and even the tiny little bird, as though all in chorus were saying..."

Ant. "...I Love You' and 'we want the Kingdom of Your Will upon earth."

Round of Creation VI

Prayer

"My 'I Love You' in the Divine Will Flowed within all things in which the Divine Will had Its Life, and therefore all sang Praises to the Birth of their Creator..."

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Act of the Divine Fiat Breathing over man.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

When You Breathed over Adam.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

when You Breathed in Adam.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the First Divine Breath of Creation.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Regenerative Breath.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in that same Divine Breath,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in that Outpouring of Love.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Act of the Divine Fiat Infusing Life in man.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Reciprocal Love You had in Adam Innocent.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Torrents You Poured upon him.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

when You Enraptured Adam to Yourself with Your Love.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Sweet Attractions.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

when You made Adam hear Your Sweet Voice.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in all Your Tenderness of Love to Adam.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Words to Adam: "Son,

I LOVE YOU!"

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

very much.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

with the same Love with which Adam Loved You.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Adam's refrain:

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Act of Adam clinging tightly to You.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the First Word of Adam when he was Created by God,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

to my Creator, "my God, my Father, Author of this my Life."

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Life Adam felt.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Motion Adam felt.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Reason Adam felt.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Impressions of Your Creative Hands that Adam felt.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Touch of Your Creative Hands that Adam felt.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the word of Adam,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the breath of Adam,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the heartbeat of Adam,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the drops of Adam's Blood,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Adam's veins,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Adam's motion,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Adam's whole being united together that said in chorus:

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the First Perfect Acts Adam did when he was Created.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in innocent Adam, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"My poor mind continues its path in the Divine Will. O! how Happy It feels in seeing that Its little newborn wanders in search of Its Acts, to Know them, Kiss them, Adore them, make them her own, and say: 'How much You Loved me.'"

Ant. "...during My Birth My Divine Mama made me a Beautiful Surprise with Her Acts, with Her Love—with the Life of My Divine Will which She Possessed."

Reading: V36 – 12.25.38

"My Divine Mama Formed My Paradise on earth. She did nothing other than Braid the whole Creation with Her Love, laying Seas of Beauty—making Me Enjoy Our Divine Beauties within which Her Beauty was Shining. How Beautiful My Mother was—how Beautiful to find Her in the whole of Creation; She made Me Enjoy Her Beauty and the Beauty of Her Acts. She Spread Her Sea of Love to make Me find Her Love—My Paradise of Love—in all Created things. I Delighted and Exulted in My Mama's Seas of Love. She made for Me, in My Divine Will, the Most Beautiful Tunes and the Most Delightful Concerts, so that Her Little Jesus would not miss the Music of the Heavenly Fatherland. My Mother took care of everything, so that nothing would be lacking of the Enjoyment of the Paradise I had left.

She kept Forming, in each one of Her Acts, New Joys to make Me Happy. By just Leaning on Her Heart I could feel such Harmonies and Contents as to be Enraptured. By Living in My Divine Will, My Dear Mother carried Paradise in Her lap and let Her Son Enjoy it. All Her Acts did nothing less than make Me Happy and Redouble My Paradise on earth."

Responsory

"One who Lives in My Divine Will is inseparable from Me;
– she is Born again each time together with Me."

Glory be to the Father...

– "I make her be Born again with Me to Divine Life—to New Love, to New Sanctity and to New Beauty. She is Reborn in the Knowledge of her Creator..."

Our Father...

Final Prayer

"In every Good act we do, every time we abandon ourselves in His Arms, and every time we cry out from the depths of our heart: "Lord, I want to do Your Will," the Dear Little One Repeats His Birth."



Monday Daytime Prayer

Hymn

O! my Jesus, Love are You, You are all Love,
And Love do I Want, Love I Desire,
For Love I Long; Love I Supplicate,
And Love I Implore of You.

Ant. "...prepare your heart in order to Form it as a host in which the Divine Infant will come to be Reborn in you..."

Round of Creation VII Prayer

"...my Mama, True Sovereign Queen of the Supreme Fiat, do not leave me alone ...give me the Flame of Your Maternal Heart. ...keep me under Your Blue Mantle, that I may do all that my Beloved Jesus wants from me."

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Acts that the Divine Will did In the first father Adam.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in the Acts the Divine Will did in all the Saints of the Old Testament.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Power stand out.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Strength stand out.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Vivifying Virtue stand out.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Honor You gave to Adam before the fall.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the First Acts of Adam.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

when Adam possessed the Unity with the Supreme Will.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

when You asked of Noah the sacrifice of building the ark.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the heroism of Abraham.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the act of heroism of Abraham.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the act of power of Moses.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Celestial Mama, Sovereign Queen, extend Your Blue Mantle over me to Protect me ...that I may Fulfill the Divine Will."

Ant. "What a Beautiful Feast has the little daughter of My Divine Will prepared for Me..."

Ant. "...how Beautiful is the Chorus of all Created things saying to Me 'I Love You,' and wanting My Divine Will to Reign."

Round of Creation VIII

Prayer

"...my poor mind dissolved in the Supreme Volition, and I did as much as I could in order to do all my acts in the Divine Volition."

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the act of strength of Samson.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in the Act of Revealing what regarded the Future Redeemer to the Prophets.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

when You Manifested the Divine Volition to the Prophets,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" when You Manifested the 'how' of the coming of the Future Redeemer to Your people.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" when You Manifested the 'when' of the coming of the Future Redeemer to them.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Prophets longing for the Redeemer,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in their tears,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in their prayers,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in their penances.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Saints.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Patriarchs.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Prophets of the Old Testament.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did after Jesus' coming upon earth.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in asking for the Divine Kingdom in the midst of creatures.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Queen Mama, Enclose me in the Sacred Temple of the Will of God."

Ant. "One who Lives in the Divine Will can give Me anything..."

Ant. "...and can use all Stratagems in order to Render Me Happy and make Me Smile..."



Round of Creation IX

Prayer

"...in order to make Him Smile, I will say to Him: "My will is Yours and Yours is mine; therefore, Form in me the Kingdom of Your Divine Fiat."

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
to my Creator in all Your Acts.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the residents of earth.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all the residents of the earth.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all its inhabitants,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all their heartbeats.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
through each heartbeat.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in every heartbeat.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
through every heart,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
through every heart of creatures.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
wanting to enclose myself in every heart.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
and shout from within every heart,

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the love of all creatures.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
to my Creator in every affection.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in every drop of blood.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

to my Creator in every breath.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the air that creatures breathe.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"My Mama, enclose little Jesus in my heart, that He may Reorder it all into Divine Will."

Ant. "I, Jesus, feel restless to be Loved by you—not with a love of creature, but with My Own."

Monday Midmorning

Ant. "It is I, Jesus, Who repeats My Life in you."

Round of Creation X

Prayer

"Jesus, give Honor to Yourself in Coming into me. My Queen Mama, Saints, all Angels, I am so very poor; everything that is Yours—put it in my heart, not for me, but for the Honor of Jesus."

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
through each movement of creatures.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in each act of creature.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all the acts of creatures.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all acts of creatures in the past.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in all acts of creatures in the present.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in all acts of creatures in the future.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

everywhere where the Divine Will is present.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in every place where the Divine Will is present.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in order to requite the Supreme Love,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

for so much Love toward the creatures.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

for all.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

with all.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in all.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the hearts of all.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Lord, keep me always clasped to You, for I am too little, and if You do not keep me clasped, because I am little, I may get lost."

Ant. "Our Divinity is Life—the Author and Life of all."

Reading: V35 – 12.25.37

"Little daughter of My Divine Will, the Feast of My Birth was the Feast—the Beginning of the Feast—of My Divine Will. As the Angels were singing, 'Glory to God in the Highest Heavens, and Peace on earth to the men of Good Will,' all Angels and the Creation assumed a Festive Mode and, while Celebrating

My Birth, they Celebrated the Feast of My Divine Will. In fact, with My Birth, Our Divinity received True Glory unto the Highest Heavens; and men will have the True Peace, when they will recognize My Divine Will, giving It Dominion and allowing It to Reign. Only then, they shall feel My Divine Will as Good—they shall feel the Divine Strength; only then, shall Heaven and earth Sing together: ‘Glory to God in the Highest Heavens, and Peace on earth to the men who will Possess the Divine Will.’”

Responsory

“All will abound in these men,
– and they will Possess the True Peace.”

Monday Midday

Ant. “One Good feeds another Good—one Act of Love calls for more Love.”

Round of Creation XI Prayer

“As I was in my usual state, I found myself outside of myself, together with Jesus.”

“I GLORIFY YOU” and “I PRAISE YOU”
through each thought of creature.

“I GLORIFY YOU” and “I PRAISE YOU”
over each thought of creature.

“I GLORIFY YOU” and “I PRAISE YOU”
in every thought of creature.

“I GLORIFY YOU” and “I PRAISE YOU”
in each thought of creature.

“I LOVE YOU!” ‘Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.’



"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" and I ask for the Dominion of the Divine Fiat over each intelligence.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the flight of every gaze.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
through each gaze,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
and I leave my

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
within them.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
spoken through each mouth.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the sound of every word.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
through each word,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
and I seal in them my,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
to my Creator.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"I was walking a long way, and on this Journey, now I walked with Jesus, now I was with my Queen Mama. If Jesus disappeared, I found myself with Mama; and if She disappeared, I found myself with Jesus."

Ant. "My Celestial Mama Possessed My Divine Will; She was so Filled with It as to Overflow with Light..."

Reading: V23 – 12.25.27

"My daughter, as soon as I came out of the Womb of My Mama, I Fixed My Gazes—one on My Dear Mama; nor could I do without looking at Her, because in Her was the Enrapturing

Force of the Divine Will and the Sweet Enchantment of the Beauty and Most Refulgent Light of My Fiat which, Eclipsing My Pupil, made Me remain Fixed in She Who Possessed My very Life by Virtue of It. Seeing My Life Bilocated in Her Enraptured Me, and I could not remove My Gaze from the Celestial Queen, because My very Divine Force Compelled Me to Fix on Her. The other Gaze I Fixed on the one (Luisa) who was to do and Possess My Divine Will. They were two Links Connected together—the Redemption and the Kingdom of My Divine Will—Inseparable from each other. The Redemption was to Prepare, Suffer, do; the Kingdom of the Fiat was to Fulfill and Possess—both of them of Highest Importance. Therefore, My Gazes were Fixed on the Chosen Ones to whom both one and the other were Entrusted, because there was My very Divine Will in them that Enraptured My Pupil.”

Responsory

“If you knew what it means to be Looked upon by Me,
– you would no longer fear anything.”



fiat

Monday Midafternoon

Ant. "...in every act she (the soul who Lives in the Divine Will) does, she calls Me to be Born again, Forming a New Paradise for her Jesus; and I make her be Born again with Me, to make her Happy."

Round of Creation XII

Prayer

"My Beloved Good, Your Speaking confuses me; even more, it annihilates me, to the point that I feel like a little newborn whose members are not yet well formed, and therefore it is necessary to swaddle her."

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in every work.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
through each work.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
to my Creator in every step.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
through each step,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
and I cover them with my

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
to my Creator for myself,

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
to my Creator for all,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

fiat

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

for all and for each soul.

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

to my Creator who so much Loved me.

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

for everyone and for everything.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

as You Love me.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in everything, in everything

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

to my Creator with my kisses.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

with that same Eternal Love with which You Created us.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"...And while swaddling clothes are necessary to me so that I may be Formed, You want to unswaddle me—but to do what? To make me stretch out my little baby hands and Embrace Your Eternal Will."

Ant. "I yearn that the Divine Will Reign in the hearts, and that we be the Repeaters of the Life of the Little Baby."

Reading: V20 – 12.25.26

"...My Mama was the Depository, not only of My Life, but of all My Acts. Therefore, in all of My Acts, First I looked to see whether I could Deposit them in Her, and then I did them. In

Her I Deposited My Tears, My Wailings, the cold and the Pains I Suffered; and She Echoed all of My Acts, and with incessant Thanksgivings, She received everything. There was a Contest between Mother and Son—I in Giving, She in receiving. As My little Humanity made Its First Entrance on earth, My Divinity wanted to Shine Forth from It, in order to go around everywhere and to make the First Sensible Visit to all Creation. Heaven and earth—all received this Visit of their Creator, except for man. They had never received so much Honor and Glory as when they saw their King, their Maker, within their midst; all felt Honored in having to serve the One from Whom they had received their existence, therefore all made Feast. So, My Birth was of Great Joy and Glory for Me on the part of My Mama and of all Creation; but it was a great sorrow on the part of creatures. This is why I have come to you—to feel the Joys of My Mama being Repeated, and to Place in you the Fruit of My Birth.”

Responsory

“...when the Supreme Majesty decides to do a Great Good for the creatures, which can serve as Universal Good,

– We choose one to whom to give so much Grace that she may be able to receive within her all the Good that all the others must receive.”



Monday Evening Prayer

Hymn

Love invites me, Love is my Life,
Love Kidnaps my heart
Deep into the Womb of my Lord.

Ant. "...My Direct Will, and My Divine Will which was absorbed within My Mama, gave Me Life."

Round of Redemption I Prayer

"I was thinking of when my sweet Jesus was about to Come out of the Womb of His Beloved Mama to fling Himself into Her arms."

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all the Divine Fiat did in Redemption.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all Your Works of Redemption.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the Height of Mary, the Immaculate Queen.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the Nativity of the Queen of Heaven.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the Great Portent of the Blessed Mother's Birth,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in this Divine Prodigy.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" for all You have done
in Your Celestial Mama and in each act of creatures.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" for all You have done
in Your Celestial Mama and in each word of creatures.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" for all You have done
in Your Celestial Mama and in each thought of creatures.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" for all You have done
in Your Celestial Mama and in each heartbeat of creatures.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" for all You have done
in Your Celestial Mama and in each step of creatures.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Mary, the Queen of Light.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Mary, the Queen of Immensity.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Mary, the Queen of Stars.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Mary, the Queen of Empire.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Mary, the Queen of Purity.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Mary, the Queen of Strength.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Mary, the Queen of Justice.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Mary, the Queen of Flowers.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

because Your very Will is the Life of my

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

and I want You to touch, see and feel my continuous

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

everywhere and over all,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

to requite You for Your Great Love,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in the Act of being Conceived in the Womb of the Celestial Mama.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Act of Descending from Heaven to be Incarnated,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in the Act of being Conceived in the Most Pure Womb of the Virgin Mary.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in the First Drop of Blood which was Formed in Your Humanity.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in the First Beat of Your Heart,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" to mark all Your Heartbeats.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in Your First Breath;

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in Your First Pains;

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in the First Tears You Shed in the Maternal Womb.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" to return Your Prayers,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in Your Reparations,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in Your Offerings,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in Your Birth.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in the Act of Your Birth.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in each Drop of the Milk You Suckled from Your Most Holy Mama.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in the Milk Your Celestial Mama gave You.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in each Drop of Milk You took.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in the Clothes with which Your Mama swaddled You.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" upon that hay on which Your Mama placed You in the Manger,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" as Your Most Tender Limbs felt the hardness of the hay.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

more than the hardness of hay,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the hardness of all hearts.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the cold You Suffered.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the winter cold You Suffered in the Manger.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your shivering with cold.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the cold that makes You tremble.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the cold and numbness of Your Limbs.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Light of Your Divine Will.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Tears.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in each Tear.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in each of Your Tears.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in You O Lord, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"O! how I too would have wanted to squeeze Jesus in my arms, to Form Sweet Chains for Him..."

Ant. "My beloved, I (Jesus), was Conceived United to Suffering..."

Ant. "...I was Born to Suffering, and I died in Suffering."



Round of Redemption II

Prayer

"I Fused myself in His Will in order to find the thoughts of all with mine, and surround shivering Jesus with adorations from all Created intellects; in order to find the gazes of all, and make all look at Jesus and distract Him from Crying; in order to find the mouths, the words, the voices of all creatures, that all might kiss Him so as not to make Him Wail, and might Warm Him with their breath."

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in each and every Tear.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

and I dry Your Tears.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in all Your Tears.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Sobbing.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in all Your Sobs.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Wailing.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Wailings.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in each Wailing of Yours.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in each of Your Wailings,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Crying.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Crying for souls.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in all Your Whimpers.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Baby Moans.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

as the Celestial Mama holds You.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

when the Celestial Mama rocked You in Your Cradle.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Celestial Mama's Act of Rocking You to sleep.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

upon the foot of the Queen that was swinging the Cradle.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your sleeping as a Baby.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" when the Celestial Mama was occupied with preparing Your Clothes.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

flows in the thread that was used for Your little Garment.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in the thread that was flowing between Her fingers to form and weave Your little Garment.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

when You were in Egypt.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Act of taking Your First Steps.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in every Step You took.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Prayers.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Act of walking through the fields.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Delight in looking at the flowers.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

when You gathered flowers with Your Creative Hands.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

over each and every flower.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

on the flowers You pick.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the flowers You pick,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

on that ground that Your little Knees were kneeling on.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" to my Creator on Your Hands that stretch out to pick the flowers.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

on Your little Arms.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in picking Luisa as the Tiny Little Flower of Your Divine Will.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in all Your Acts as a Child.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in all Your Innocent Acts.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in all the Tears and Sufferings of Your Childhood.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your tiredness as a Child from Crying for souls.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Sleep.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Sleep You take.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Prayerful Vigil at night.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Isolation by mankind.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in all the Relations and Communications, and Love You had with Your Immaculate Mama.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Love You had with Your Immaculate Mama.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Her Dearest Kisses,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Great Ocean of Our Sovereign Queen's Love.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Sighs.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

when You Work.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Works,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

when You Walk.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Steps,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

under Your Steps.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

under the Celestial Mama's steps.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the Love of Mary, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"I seal my 'I Love You' in each one of Your Interior Acts and in the Pains You Suffered..."

Ant. "I (Jesus) want you to Follow Me, Step by Step..."

Ant. "How many hidden Tears, not seen by anyone. How many Wails not listened to."



Round of Redemption III

Prayer

"'I Love You' in each Word You Spoke, in the food You took, in the Steps You took, in the water You drank. 'I Love You' in the Work You did with Your Hands; 'I Love You' in all the Acts You did during Your hidden Life."

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the Steps You take.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the Steps You took,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in Your Pains,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in each Pain.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in Your most Intimate Pains.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in Your Wounds,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in Your Prayers.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in each Drop of Your Blood.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
for each one of Your Acts.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in each Word You said.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the food You take.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the food You took,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the water You drink.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the water You drank.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
to my Creator when You Look.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

to my Creator when You Hear.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Words,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

when You Speak.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Words You Speak.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

when You Breathe.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the air You Breathe.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Hands.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Celestial Mama's Breath.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

between the Breath of the Celestial Mama and Jesus,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in every Kiss.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in everything You do.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" in all the Acts that pass between the Celestial Mama and Jesus.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Chaste Embraces.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Enthusiasm.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Fire of Your Love.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Rivers of Love that pass between You and Your Mama.



"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Rivers of Love that pass between You and St. Joseph.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Prayers You make.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Work You did with Your Hands.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the wood You hammer,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in all the Acts You did during Your Hidden Life.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in each one of Your Interior Acts.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Life on earth.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

as You were all alone in the desert.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

as You were all alone in the nights of Your Public Life.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in all Your Praying.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in all Your Crying for our Salvation.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

and am with You in Your Loneliness.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

and am with You in all Your Prayers.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

and am with You in all Your Tears.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Heartbeat.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Heartbeats.



"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Ardent Heartbeat.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Acts.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in all You have done,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in all that You have Suffered.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Breath.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

on Your Tongue.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Voice.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in You O Lord, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"I continued to think about the little Newborn Jesus —and O, how it broke my heart seeing Him Crying, Sobbing, Wailing and Shivering with cold! I wanted to place one 'I Love You' of mine for each Pain and each Tear of the Divine Little One, to warm Him and to calm His Crying."

Ant. "O, how much more painful is My Sacramental lot..."

Reading: V12 – 12.25.20

"My daughter, did you see what made Me Shiver, Cry and Wail? The abandonment of creatures. You placed them all around Me; I felt I was being watched and kissed by all, so I stopped Crying.

"However, Know that My Sacramental lot is even harder than My lot as an Infant. Though cold, the Grotto was spacious, and had air to breathe; the Host too is cold, but so small that I almost lack air. In the Grotto I had a Manger with a little hay for a bed; in My Sacramental Life, I don't even have hay, and I have

nothing but hard and ice cold metals for bed. In the Grotto I had My Dear Mama who took Me very often with Her Most Pure Hands, covered Me with ardent Kisses in order to Warm Me, Soothed My Crying, and Nourished Me with Her Most Sweet Milk. In My Sacramental Life it is all the opposite: I do not have a Mama; if they take Me, I feel the touch of unworthy hands which smell like earth and muck. O! how I feel their stench—more than the manure I smelled in the Grotto. Instead of covering Me with kisses, they touch Me with irreverent acts; instead of milk, they give Me the bile of sacrileges, of indifference, and of coldness.”

Responsory

“In the Grotto, Saint Joseph never left Me
– without the light of a little lantern at night.”

Glory be to the Father...

– “Here in the Sacrament, how many times I remain in the dark also at night!”

Our Father...

Final Prayer

“My dearest Mama, I know that You Love me, and therefore I ask You to give me a little place in Your arms, so that I may give Jesus my first kiss, pour my heart into little King Jesus, and Entrust to Him my interesting secrets...”



Monday Night Prayer

Ant. "Your Will makes everything present to me, and nothing do I want to leave out, in which my 'I Love You' is not impressed."

Round of Redemption IV Prayer

"I lay my 'I Love You' on the roads You covered, in the air You breathed, in all the Sermons You gave during Your Public Life. My 'I Love You' Flows in the Power of the Miracles You Performed, in the Sacraments You Instituted. ...my 'I Love You' follows You in all the Pains of Your Passion, in all the spit, scorns and insults that they gave You. My 'I Love You' seals each Drop of the Blood You shed, each blow You received, each Wound that formed in Your Body, each thorn that pierced Your Head, the bitter pains of the Crucifixion, the Words You Pronounced on the Cross. Up to Your last Breath, I intend to impress my 'I Love You.'"

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the littlest Particles of Your Adorable Person.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in Your Sacred Heart.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
inside Your whole Divine Person.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
outside Your whole Divine Person.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in Your whole Being.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in everything You do.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the Pains You Suffered.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
upon the paths You covered,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the air You Breathed.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in all the Sermons You made during Your Public Life.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

flows in the Power of the Miracles You made.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Sacraments You Instituted.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in everything.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

O my Jesus.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

even in the most Intimate Fibers of Your Sacred Heart.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

for me.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

for all.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Will that makes everything present to me,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

and I want to leave my

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in everything that is impressed with my

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

for everything You did for me and for all.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in all the Pains of Your Passion,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in all the spit they placed upon You,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in all the scorn they gave You,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all the insults they gave You.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in Your Bitterness.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in all Your Precious Blood,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
sealed upon every Drop of the Blood You shed,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in every blow You received,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in every Wound that formed in Your Body,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in each thorn that transfixed Your Head,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the bitter Pains of the Crucifixion,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in the Words You Pronounced on the Cross.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
up to Your last Breath,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
and I intend to impress my

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
enclosed in all Your Life,

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Your Holy
Sufferings and Death, It may come to Reign Triumphantly
in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"I want to close all Your Life, all Your Acts, with my 'I Love You'. I want You to touch, see and feel my continuous 'I Love You' everywhere."

Ant. "My 'I Love You' will never leave You..."

Ant. "Your very Will is the Life of my 'I Love You.'"

Round of Redemption V

Prayer

"But do You know what this little girl wants? That the Divine Volition which You so much Loved, and which You did during Your whole Life upon earth, make Itself Known to all creatures, so that all may Love It, and may Fulfill Your Will on earth as It is in Heaven."

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in all Your Acts,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

and I will never leave You.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Death.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Rising again from Death.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Holy souls in Limbo.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in all the inhabitants of that place.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Tomb of Your Resurrection.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in all the Acts You did in Redemption.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

and I want to Glorify You,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

with Your same Glory among the Three Divine Persons.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" with which You Glorified Yourselves among the Three Divine Persons.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in all times.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in all places.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in all human acts.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Divine Will and I Loved You.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Divine Will and I Love You.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in Your Divine Will I will always Love You.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

Always.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

with Your same Divine Love.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

with Your Own Divine Works.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in all the Rays of the Great Wheel of Light.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in the Divine Fiat's Great Love spread in the whole Universe.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in everything You have done for Love of us.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in all the Divine Acts.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

inside the Acts of the Divine Volition.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

outside the Acts of the Divine Volition.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

for each Motion,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

for each Act,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

for each Breath,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

for each Heartbeat,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

to my Creator for each

"I LOVE YOU"

of my Jesus Himself.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

with Your Immense Love.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

with Your Powerful Love.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

together with the Heavenly Father.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

with the Immense Power of the Father.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

with the Immense Love of the Father.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

together with the Holy Spirit.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

I continued to think of the Birth of the little King Jesus, and I said to Him: "Nice Little Baby, tell me, what did You do when You saw the great human ingratitude to Your Great Love?"

Ant. "...if I had taken into account the human ingratitude to My Great Love, I would have taken the Way to go back to Heaven..."

Ant. "With pomp and with the greatest Show of My Love, I put everything aside—human ingratitude, sins, miseries, weaknesses—and I give Course to My Greatest Works..."

Round of Redemption VI

Prayer

"This little girl wants to conquer You in Love, that You may give Your Will to all creatures."



"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
with the Endless Love of the Holy Spirit.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
as Your Mama Mary Loves You.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
with the same Love of My Mother Queen and Yours.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
to my Creator,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
together with the Love of Our Celestial Mama.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
with Her Maternal Tenderness.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
with Her Outpourings of Love.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
with Her Chaste Embraces.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
with Her Ardent Kisses.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
with all the Holy Angels.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
with the Love that all the Holy Angels Love You.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
with all the Saints.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
with the Love that all the Saints Love You.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
with Your Light.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

with Your Sanctity.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

as much as You Loved me in the Divine Will.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

to my All,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

to my Creator,

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in recognition of how much the Divine Will Loved me.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in recognition of how much the Divine Will did for me.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in recognition of how much the Divine Will did for all.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

with all the wayfarers on earth.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

even to the last creature who will exist on the earth.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in everyone and in everything.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

by means of Your Works.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

with Your Own Divine Love,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

with Your same Love.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

by means of Your Power.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in my heart.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"

in my blood.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in my bones.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
in my nerves.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU" with that Love that
all the creatures past, present and future Love You.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
with that Love that all the creatures should Love You.

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
for all Created things,

"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"
with the same Love that You Created creatures.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Your Love, It
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"O please! make this poor little one Happy, who wants
nothing else but what You want: that Your Will be Known and
that It Reign upon earth."

Ant. "...the unhappiness of the Prison of My Passion cannot
be compared to the Grotto of Bethlehem."

Reading: V20 – 12.25.26

"...In the Grotto I had My Mama near Me, in Body and
Soul. She was with Me, therefore I had all the Joys of My Dear
Mama, and She had all the Joys of Myself, Her Son, which Formed
Our Paradise. The Joys of a Mother who Possesses her child are
great; the Joys of Possessing a Mother are even greater. I found
everything in Her, and She found everything in Me. Then there
was My Dear father Saint Joseph who acted as a father to Me,
and I felt all the Joys which he felt because of Me. In My Passion,
instead, all of Our Joys were interrupted, because We were to
give place to Sorrow, and between Mother and Son, We felt the
great Pain of the nearing Separation, sensible at least, which
was to occur with My Death."

fiat

Responsory

"In the Grotto the animals recognized Me,
– and honoring Me, they tried to warm Me with their breath."

Glory be to the Father...

– "In the prison, not even men recognized Me, and in order to insult Me, they covered Me with spit and opprobrium."

Ant. "A God, humiliated and confused for Love of me, and I, a sinner, without these insignia!"

Final Prayer

"O my Jesus, Celestial Prisoner, the sun is now setting, the darkness invades the earth, and You remain alone in the Tabernacle of Love. I seem to see You with an air of sadness because of the loneliness of the night, not having around You the Crown of Your sons and of Your tender spouses, who may at least keep You company in Your voluntary imprisonment. ...Clasp me to Your Heart, imprison me in Your Love; and I leave You, placing a kiss upon Your Heart."



Tuesday

Invitatory

"...within a Sea of Light Jesus came out of My Maternal Womb."

Ant. "As I (Mary) Received Him into My arms and gave Him My First Kiss, I felt the need of Love to give something of My Own to My little Son..."

Tuesday Office

Hymn

With Love He Inebriates me,
With Love He Delights me,
I, all alone, and Only for You!
You, alone and Only for me!
Now that we are Alone, shall we Speak about Love?
O please! let me Comprehend how Much You Love me,
Because only in Your Heart can one Comprehend Love!

Ant. "...and offering Him My breast, I gave Him abundant Milk—Milk Formed in My Person by the Divine Fiat Itself, in order to Nourish little King Jesus."

Round of Creation I Prayer

"This morning blessed Jesus made Himself seen as a tiny Little One, but so Gracious and Beautiful as to Enrapture me in a sweet Enchantment."

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
to my Creator.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
the Life of my Life,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
the Love of my Love,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
my Father Abba,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
to my All,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the Continuous Love of my Creator.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in each Act of the Eternal Volition.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
on all the Supreme Acts of the Divine Volition.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
everywhere and over all.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
will run within Your

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" as the Divine Fiat Itself
Loves and Glorifies in all Created things.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all the Divine Fiat did in Creation.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all Your Works of Creation.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
for all Creation.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all Created things.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all Created things for the Supreme Majesty.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
everywhere.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
everywhere and upon each thing,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in a singsong of

"I LOVE YOU's"
for my Supreme Lord.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
and Heaven and earth are filled with them.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
for all.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

for each one.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the heavens.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the azure heavens.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the blue heaven.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the immensity of the heavens.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the expanse of Heaven.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the expanse of the heavens.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the whole expanse of the heavens.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the vastness of the heavens.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

between the distance from one step to another.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Heaven.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Residents of Heaven.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the whole atmosphere.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Celestial Spheres.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in each Sphere.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in every Sphere.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the Residents of the Heavens.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the Angels.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the Saints.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the sky.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the sky that creatures see.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the light of the moon.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the blue vault.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the sky and
moon, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of
creatures.

Prayer

"Today, Holy Mama, I feel an ardor of Love, and I feel that
I cannot be without coming onto Your Maternal knees to find
the Celestial Little Baby in Your arms."

Ant. "...at the First Dawn of His Life, He (Jesus) goes into exile,
and into a foreign land..."

Ant. "...in order to free you from the exile in which your human
will placed you ..."

Round of Creation II

Prayer

"My pretty Little One, Beautiful One, ...Today I too want
to pour myself out with You—O please! Give me the freedom
to do it."

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the blue vault dotted with stars.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the Celestial Vault.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the stars.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in each star.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in every star.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
for as many as are stars.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the shining stars at night.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in their twinkling.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the sweet twinkling of the stars.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the twinkling of light.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the sparkling of the stars.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the flickering of the stars.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in each flickering of light.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the glittering of the stars.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the glittering light that forms around the stars.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the multiplicity of the stars.

"I LOVE YOU,

"I LOVE YOU,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the variety of the stars.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the sun.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in its light.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the light of the sun.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in every atom of the light of the sun that shines down.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the sun's light that rains down from the heavens.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the sun's light that invests the whole earth.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in every drop of light.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
for every drop of light of the sun.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in every drop of light of the sun.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
for all the drops of light You have placed in the sun.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in each ray of light.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
for the intensity of the heat You have placed in the sun.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
with the same Love with which You Loved in the sun.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in every flame of the sun.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the fecundity of the sun.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the variety of its effect.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in its continuous act of light.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in everything touched by its light.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in its inaccessible light.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in its immense light.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in its Eternal Light which never ends.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

from within that light with Your Eternal Love.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the innumerable effects of the sun's light.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in all its goods,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in all its colors,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in its great mass of light.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

as a sun that burns for Love of You.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

and give You a sun that burns for Love of You.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the sun, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"I was continuing my acts in the Divine Volition, and I prayed my Highest Good, Jesus, to make the Sun of the Divine Will Rise in each of my acts, so that I might give Him, in each of my acts, the Love, the Homage, the Glory as if I were Forming for Him, in each act of mine, a day of Divine Light, of Love, of profound Adoration, Communicated to me, into my act, by His own Will."

Ant. "...the One who was the Lord of Light put to Flight the night of the human will, the night of sin, the night of all evils..."

Ant. "...by means of His usual Omnipotent Fiat the midnight turned into Most Refulgent Daylight..."

Round of Creation III

Prayer

"Here I am again, Holy Mama, on Your Maternal knees. The Sweet Baby whom You hold to Your breast and Your Enrapturing Beauty Bind me in such a way that I cannot move away from You."

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your Divine Will Reigning

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your Dominating in the sun.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

with all Your Splendor in the sun.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in all Your Majesty in the sun.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the light of the sun as it Shined on Your Face.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

to my Creator in the air.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

to my Creator in all the air.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in every breath of air.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

to my Creator in the fire.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in every spark of fire.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

to my Creator in the wind.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

on the wings of the wind.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the might of the wind.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the wind's whispers.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the impetuosity of the wind.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in every breeze.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in every puff of wind.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in all the waves of the wind to caress You.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the wind that blows for Love of You.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the wind that moans for Love of You.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the wind that forms arcane voices of Love for You.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in its whistling to speak to You and say:

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

Jesus, let everyone know Your Divine Will;

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

let It come out from within Your Little Humanity,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

that It may take Its Dominion and form Its Kingdom

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the midst of creatures.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the bird that sings.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the little bird that sings.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the singing of the bird.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the bird that warbles.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the warbling of the bird.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in every warble of the bird.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in every trill of the bird.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in every chirp of the bird.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the flight of the bird.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the beating of its wings.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the flight of every bird.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the beating of their wings.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the little lamb that bleats.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the turtledove that moans.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in every breath of the beasts.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the birds and beasts, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Holy Mama, how I must thank You for wanting to place the Celestial Baby into my heart—how happy I am."

Ant. (Celestial Mama): "Do not cry, My Pretty One. See, here with Us is My little child, who wants to recognize You as King and give You Dominion within her soul, to let You lay in her the Kingdom of Your Will."

Reading: Virgin Mary in the Kingdom of the Divine Will **Day 22**

"I (Mary) wrapped Him in poor but clean little clothes, and I placed Him in the Manger. This was His Will, and I could do not without executing it. But before doing this, I shared Him with dear Saint Joseph, placing Him into his arms. O, how he Rejoiced; he squeezed Him to his heart, and the Sweet Little Baby poured Torrents of Graces into his soul. Then, together

with Saint Joseph, we fixed a little hay in the Manger, and detaching Him from My Maternal arms, I laid Him in it. Your Mama, Enraptured by the Beauty of the Divine Infant, remained kneeling before Him most of the time. I put all My Seas of Love, which the Divine Will had Formed in Me, into Motion to Love Him, Adore Him, and Thank Him.”

Tuesday Proper

First Reading:

Virgin Mary in the Kingdom of the Divine Will Day 22

“...And what did the little Celestial Baby do in the manger? A continuous Act of the Will of Our Celestial Father, which was also His. Moaning and Sighing, He Wailed, Cried and called to everyone, saying in His Loving Wailing: ‘Come all of you, children of Mine; for Love of you I AM Born to Suffering and to Tears. Come all of you, to Know the Excess of My Love! Give Me shelter in your hearts.’ And there were shepherds, coming and going, to visit Him, and to all He gave His Sweet Gaze and His Loving Smile, even within His Tears.

“Now, My child, a little word to you: You Must Know that My whole Joy was to hold My Dear Son Jesus on My lap, but the Divine Will made me understand that I should place Him in the Manger, at everyone’s disposal, so that whoever wanted, could caress Him, kiss Him, and take Him in their arms, as if He were their own. He was the Little King of all; therefore, they had the Right to make of Him a sweet Pledge of Love. And I, in order to Fulfill the Supreme Volition, deprived Myself of My Innocent Joys, beginning, with Works and Sacrifices, the Office of Mother—giving Him to all.

“My child, the Divine Will is Demanding and wants everything, even the sacrifice of the Holiest things; and according to circumstances, even the great Sacrifice of depriving oneself of Jesus. However, It does so in order to Extend Its Kingdom even more, and to Multiply the Life of Jesus Himself...”

Responsory

“...because when the creature deprives herself of Him out of Love for Him, her heroism and sacrifice is so great
– that she has the Virtue of Producing a New Life of Jesus, in order to Form another Home for Jesus.”

Second Reading: V13 – 12.25.21

“...do you think it was the cold of the air that made Me (Jesus) freeze? Ah, no! It was the cold of the hearts that made Me grow numb; and it was ingratitude that made Me cry bitterly at My very First Coming out to the light. My Beloved Mother soothed My Crying, although She too cried. Our Tears mixed together; and exchanging the First Kisses, We poured Ourselves out in Love. But Our Life was to be Sorrow and Crying, so I had Her place Me in the manger, to go back to Crying, calling My children with My Sobs and with My Tears. I wanted to move them to pity with My Tears and with My Moans, so as to be listened to.

“But do you know who was the First, after My Mama, whom I called with My Tears to be close to Me in My very Manger, to Pour Myself out in Love? It was you (Luisa)—the little Daughter of My Divine Will. You were so little as to surpass My Dear Mama in littleness, so much so, that I was able to keep you near Me, in My Own Manger, and I could Pour My Tears into your heart. These Tears Sealed My Divine Will in you, and Constituted you Legitimate daughter of My Divine Will. My Heart Rejoiced in seeing all that My Divine Will had Delivered in Creation coming back as whole, in My Divine Will, within you. This was important and indispensable for Me—at My very First Coming out to the light of this world, I was to Restore the Rights of Creation and receive the Glory as if the creature had never departed from My Divine Will. Therefore, the First Kiss and the First Gifts of My Tender Age were for you (Luisa).”



Tuesday Morning Prayer

Hymn

Enough, O my Jesus, for now
I already feel faint with Love;
Sustain me in Your Arms,
Enclose me in Your Heart,
And from within Your Heart,
Let me too give vent to my Love;
Otherwise I die of Love.

Ant. "I (Jesus) could see you (Luisa) then, just as I see you now, and all the Graces I have given you are nothing other than the Confirmation of what you had been given from Eternity."

Round of Creation IV Prayer

"My Mama, ...O please! allow me at least to place my 'I Love You' between Your mouth and that of Jesus while You Kiss, so that my little 'I Love You' may run within everything You do."

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the sea.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the ocean.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the sea's murmurings.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the murmuring of the sea.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the roaring of the waves.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the ocean of New Notes of Harmony.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the ocean of New Notes of Beauty.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the ocean of New Sounds ever more Beautiful.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the depths of the ocean.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the deepest ocean of the sea.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the water.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in each drop of water.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in every drop of water.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

for as many drops of water as are in the sea.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the water that rains down.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the vastness of the waters.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in its waves.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Power of the Divine Will.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in all that extends within the sea.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the rivers.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the darting of the fish.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in each darting of the fish.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in every fish that darts in the sea.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

for as many fish as are in the sea.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in every grain of sand.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in as many grains of sand as are in the sea.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in all the earth.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

from the center of the earth.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

under the earth.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the roots.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the mountains.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

on the highest mountains.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

on the peak of the mountains.

I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the plains.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the depths of the valleys.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the deepest valleys.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the darkest abysses.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the darkest abysses of the earth.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

to my God.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the earth and the mountains, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"My Most Sweet Love, if I take so much delight in looking at You, what must it have been for our Queen Mama, when You Enclosed Yourself in Her Most Pure Womb?"

Ant. "...in you (Luisa) I (Jesus) saw My little Family, which would Live in My Divine Will."

Ant. "...These soothed My Crying, warmed Me, and surrounding Me like a Crown, Defended Me from the perfidy of the other creatures."

Round of Creation V

Prayer

"I was fusing myself in the Holy Divine Volition according to my usual way, and I prayed the Celestial Mama to be with me and to give me Her hand, so that, guided by Her, I might requite my God with all the Love, the Adoration and the Glory that everyone owes Him."

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the atoms of the earth.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in every atom of the earth.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all the earth's inhabitants.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all the seeds that the earth encloses in its womb.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
as the seeds sprout.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
as the plants are formed.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
as the herbs are formed.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the plants.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in each plant.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the flowers.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in each flower.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the littlest flower.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
as the flowers are formed.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all that carries the mark of novelty.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the flowery earth.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the flowery fields,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
to give You the Glory.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the flower that blooms.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the fragrance that ascends.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the fragrance of the flower that ascends to You.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
to give the Adoration of all fragrances.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the blades of grass.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the blade of grass which sprouts from the earth.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the leaves.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the moving of the leaves.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the fruits.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the smallest insect.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in each and every stone.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the hay of the fields.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in each Created thing.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
for a Love so excessive.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your overflowing Love toward man.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the Original Purpose of the Creation of Adam.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the Act of Creating man.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the Divine Fiat's Act of Creating man.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the Creation of Adam.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the First Instant of Adam's Creation.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
as Adam came out of Your Creative Hands.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Magnanimous Act in the Creation of Adam.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Exuberant Love in the Creation of Adam.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Overflowing Love in the Creation of Adam.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in innocent Adam,
It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Supreme Majesty, I come in the name of all, from the first to the last man which will exist on earth, to give You all the Homages, the Adorations, the Praises, the Love that each creature owes You, and to make all reparations, for all and for each sin."

Ant. "...the soul who Lives in My Divine Will is the closest to Me..."

Ant. "...and in everything that My Humanity did and Suffered, she is the First among all to receive the Fruits and the Effects that My Humanity contains."

Round of Creation VI Prayer

"My Jesus, Your Will Embraces and Encloses everything, and I, in the name of the first creature that came out of Your Creative Hands, up to the last one that will be created, intend to repair for all the oppositions of the human wills made against Yours, and to take within me all the Acts of Your Adorable Will that the creatures have rejected, in order to return them all with Love and Adoration..."

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Act of the Divine Fiat Breathing over man.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

when You Breathed over Adam.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

when You Breathed in Adam.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the First Divine Breath of Creation.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your Regenerative Breath.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in that same Divine Breath,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in that Outpouring of Love.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Act of the Divine Fiat Infusing Life in man.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Reciprocal Love You had in Adam Innocent.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Torrents You poured upon him.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

when You Enraptured Adam to Yourself with Your Love.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your Sweet Attractions.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

when You made Adam hear Your Sweet Voice.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in all Your Tenderness of Love to Adam.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your Words to Adam: "Son,

I LOVE YOU!"

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

very much.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

with the same Love with which Adam Loved You.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Adam's refrain:

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the act of Adam clinging tightly to You.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the First Word of Adam when he was Created by God,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

to my Creator, "my God, my Father, Author of this my Life."

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Life Adam felt.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Motion Adam felt.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Reason Adam felt.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Impressions of Your Creative Hands that Adam felt.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Touch of Your Creative Hands that Adam felt.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the word of Adam,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the breath of Adam,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the heartbeat of Adam,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the drops of Adam's Blood,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Adam's veins,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Adam's motion,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Adam's whole being united together that said in chorus:

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the First Perfect Acts Adam did when he was Created.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in innocent Adam, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Jesus, my Life, for now let us occupy ourselves with Your Kingdom..."

Ant. "...You Must Know that My Life on earth was nothing but Suffering, Operating and Preparing everything that was to serve the Kingdom of My Divine Will, which must be Kingdom of Happiness and of Possession..."

Reading: V25 – 12.25.28

"My daughter, today is My Birthday, and I have Come to render you Happy with My Presence. It would be too hard for Me, on this day, not to render the one who Lives in My Divine Will Happy, not to give you My First Kiss and tell you 'I Love you' as a requital of yours, and, clasping you tightly to My Little Heart, make you feel My Heartbeats that unleash Fire, and would want to burn everything which does not belong to My Divine Will, while your heartbeat, Echoing within Mine, repeats for Me your pleasant refrain: 'May Your Will Reign on earth as It does in Heaven'. Repeat it always, if you want to render Me Happy and calm My Baby Crying..."

Responsory

"...it is then that My Works will have their Full Fruits

– and will change for Me (Jesus) and for creatures into Sweetnesses, into Joys and into Possession."

Glory be to the Father...

– "Look—your love has prepared for Me (Jesus) the Gold Cradle, and the Acts in My Divine Will have prepared for Me the Little Garment of Light."

Our Father...

Final Prayer

"I know that giving You (Jesus) Field to let You Speak about It (Your Kingdom) is Your Joy and Your Feast. Therefore, let Your Acts flow together with mine, so that, with the Light of Your Will, more than a sun, they may Invest all creatures..."



Tuesday Daytime Prayer

Hymn

With Love I Rave, with Love I Burn,
With Love I Make Feast,
With Love I Languish,
With Love I am Consumed;
Love kills me and makes me Rise Again
More beautiful to New Life.

Ant. "...in each one of Your (Jesus) Acts, I offer You (Jesus) mine as the Field on which You can lay Your Kingdom."

Round of Creation VII Prayer

"Sovereign Queen, I come to hide my little love in the great Sea of Your Love, my adoration toward God in the Immense Ocean of Yours."

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Acts that the Divine Will did in the first father Adam.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" in the Acts the Divine Will did in all the Saints of the Old Testament.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Power stand out.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Strength stand out.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Vivifying Virtue stand out.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Honor You gave to Adam before the fall.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the First Acts of Adam.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

when Adam possessed the Unity with the Supreme Will.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

when You asked of Noah the sacrifice of building the ark.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the heroism of Abraham.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the act of heroism of Abraham.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the act of power of Moses.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"...just as Your (Mary's) Sovereign Height impetrated the longed-for Redeemer with this, I too may present myself before the Divine Majesty with all these Seas, in order to ask, to beseech—to implore the Kingdom of the Supreme Fiat."

Ant. "My Queen Mama, I must use Your very Life, Your very Seas of Love and of Graces, to Conquer It (the Divine Majesty)..."

Ant. "...and make It Concede Its Kingdom upon earth, just as You (Queen Mama) won over It to let the Eternal Word Descend."

Round of Creation VIII

Prayer

"Divine Goodness, how Admirable You are, and more than a tender and loving mother who wants to enclose herself in her child and place him in safety, and become Repeater of the Life of her same birth, in order to have the Glory of being able to say: 'The child is all similar to his Mother.'"

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the act of strength of Samson.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" in the Act of Revealing what regarded the Future Redeemer to the Prophets.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

when You Manifested the Divine Volition to the Prophets,

fiat

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" when You Manifested the 'how' of the coming of the Future Redeemer to Your people,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" when You Manifested the 'when' of the coming of the Future Redeemer to them.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Prophets longing for the Redeemer,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in their tears,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in their prayers,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in their penances.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Saints.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Patriarchs.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Prophets of the Old Testament.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did after Jesus' coming upon earth,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in asking for the Divine Kingdom in the midst of creatures.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Divine Will, how capable You are of changing the human will! Your Power is such as to Renew the poor creature, making her be Born to New Life."

Ant. "...Your Will is Fecund and gives Birth to all Goods for us."

Ant. "Without You (Will of God) we are nothing, even if we did everything, because the human will is sterile and makes everything sterile."

Round of Creation IX

Prayer

"Adorable Trinity, hurry, delay no more; we pray You, we press You, that Your Will Descend upon earth, make Itself Known, and Reign on it as It does in Heaven."

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
to my Creator in all Your Acts.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the residents of earth.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all the residents of the earth.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all its inhabitants,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all their heartbeats.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
through each heartbeat.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in every heartbeat.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
through every heart,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
through every heart of creatures.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
wanting to enclose myself in every heart.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
and shout from within every heart,

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the love of all creatures.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

to my Creator in every affection.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in every drop of blood.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

to my Creator in every breath.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the air that creatures breathe.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Lord, ...fill me with Your Holy and Adorable Will to the point of overflowing outside, in such a way that my will may be Consumed within Yours."

Ant. "How much Power, how many Goods are enclosed in the Holy Divine Will."

Tuesday Midmorning

Ant. "How everything is Peace in It (Divine Will), everything is Happiness..."

Round of Creation X

Prayer

"Great God, Peace I bring to You from the earth; and You—give me Your Peace, to bring it as Bond of Peace between You and the human generation."

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

through each movement of creatures.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in each act of creature.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in all the acts of creatures.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in all acts of creatures in the past.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in all acts of creatures in the present.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in all acts of creatures in the future.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

everywhere where the Divine Will is present.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in every place where the Divine Will is present.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in order to requite the Supreme Love.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

for so much Love toward the creatures.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

for all.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

with all.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in all.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the hearts of all.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Everywhere there is an 'I Love You' for You; Heaven and earth are filled with them. And You—will You not concede to Your tiny little one that Your Will Descend into the midst of creatures, make Itself Known, make Peace with the human will; and as It takes Its Just Dominion, Its Place of Honor, no creature may ever do her will again, but always Yours?"

Ant. "...with the Power of Your Most Holy Will invest my poor soul..."

Reading: V27 – 12.25.29

"I was thinking of when my most Sweet Baby Jesus, fidgeting with Love, came out of the Womb of His Celestial Mama. What Joy for Her to be able to Squeeze Him in Her arms, Kiss Him, and Engage in a Contest in Loving the One who so much Loved Her. But while many thoughts were crowding my mind about the Holy Birth of the Divine Infant, I felt Him move in my interior, and coming outside, He placed Himself in my arms, and stretching out His tiny little Hands to my neck, He told me: 'My daughter, you too—Kiss Me and Squeeze Me to yourself, as I Kiss you and Squeeze you to Myself...'"

Responsory

"...let us Love each other with such Contest of Love
– as to never stop."

Tuesday Midday

Ant. "I (Jesus) was waiting for you, to have a Surprise of Love of yours by Virtue of My Divine Volition."

**Round of Creation XI
Prayer**

"My Love, I lay my intelligence in Your Will in order to find Your Uncreated Intelligence, so that, by laying mine within Yours, I may shade all created intelligences, in such a way that You may feel Your Shadow placed before all created minds, and You may find Rest for the Sanctity of Your Intelligence."

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
through each thought of creature.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
over each thought of creature.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in every thought of creature.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in each thought of creature.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" and I ask for the Dominion of the Divine Fiat over each intelligence.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the flight of every gaze.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

through each gaze,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

and I leave my

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

within them.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

spoken through each mouth.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the sound of every word.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

through each word,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

and I seal in them my

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

to my Creator.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"I lay my little love in Your Will, to place You in the Shade of Your Immense Love, which I place before the hearts of all, to give Rest to Your weary Heart."

Ant. “O! Power of the Divine Volition, that in Your Immensity seeks the act of the creature in order to Form as many Lives of You in each of their acts...”

Reading: V35 – 12.25.37

“If I (Jesus) had wanted to care about the evils of man, I couldn’t have done great Works, or put all My Love on the field. I would have remain hampered—suffocated in My Own Love. Instead, in order to be free in My Works, and to make them as Beautiful as I can, I place everything aside and, if necessary, I cover everything with My Love, so that I see nothing but My Love and My Divine Will. I move forward with My greatest Works, and I perform them as if nobody had offended Me. For Our Glory, nothing can be lacking to Our Decorum—to the Beauty and the Greatness of Our Works.”

Responsory

“I Came on earth to Cover everything with My Love,
– to Drown the very evils, and to Burn everything with My Love.”

Tuesday Midafternoon

Ant. “...Ah! without ever tiring Yourself, with a Love that Conquers all, You continue Your searches for the human acts, in order to give Your Life, and bilocate It in every instant.”

Round of Creation XII Prayer

“O! if all knew You, O Adorable Will, O! how they would love to become lost in You in order to Reacquire Your Life and be Happy of the very Divine Happiness.”

“I PRAISE YOU” and “I THANK YOU”
in every work.

“I PRAISE YOU” and “I THANK YOU”
through each work.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

to my Creator in every step.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

through each step,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

and I cover them with my

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

to my Creator for myself,

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

to my Creator for all,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

for all and for each soul.

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

to my Creator who so much Loved me.

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

for everyone and for everything.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

as You Love me.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in everything, in everything

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

to my Creator with my kisses.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

with that same Eternal Love with which You Created us.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"...O! how I wish that, just as the sun rises and invests all the earth with light, so may the Sun of Your Will Rise in the intellects, in the words, in the hearts, works and steps of all creatures, so that each of them may feel the Sun of Your Fiat Rise within herself..."

Ant. "...and letting themselves be invested by Its Light, all may let It Dominate and Reign in their souls."

Reading: V27 – 12.25.29

"My daughter, My Birth in time was the Rebirth of My Divine Will in My Humanity; and as It was Reborn in Me, It brought the Good News of Its Rebirth in the human generations. My Fiat is Eternal, but it can be said that It was as though Born in Adam in order to Form the long Generation of the Rebirth in the creature. But since Adam rejected this Divine Will, by rejecting It, he prevented the many Rebirths It was to have in each creature; and with Constant and Invincible Love It waited for My Humanity in order to be Born again in the midst of the human family. Therefore, everything I did in the whole Course of My Life—the Baby Tears, My Moans and Wailings—were nothing other than Rebirths of My Divine Will that were Formed in Me so as to make It be Reborn in creatures. In fact, It being Reborn in Me, and Possessing It as My Own, I had the Right and the Power to give It and make It be Reborn in the creature. So, everything that My Humanity would do—Steps, Works, Words, Pains, and even My Breath, and My very Death—Formed as many Rebirths of My Divine Will for as many creatures as would have the Good of the Rebirth of My Divine Fiat."

Responsory

"Since I AM the Head of the human family, and it, My members, as the Head I called with My Acts

– I called the many Rebirths of My Divine Volition within Me, to let them pass to be Reborn in My members, the creatures."

[Link to The Excess of Love](#)

Tuesday Evening Prayer

Hymn

My life escapes me,
And I Feel only the Life of Jesus, my Love,
And in Jesus, my Love, I feel Immersed
And I love everyone;
He wounds me with Love,
He makes me ill with Love,
With Love He Embellishes me,
And makes me ever More Rich.

Ant. "...there was not one Act I (Jesus) did—even My very Sacramental Life, each Consecrated Host, are continuous Rebirths of My Supreme Volition, which It Prepares for the creature."

Round of Redemption I Prayer

"Holy little Mama, ...I am here, at Your cradle, to ask of You the Grace that, by Your Prodigious Birth, You make me be Reborn in the Divine Will. I will be always near You, Celestial little Baby; I will Unite my prayers and my tears to Yours (Holy Mama), to impetrate, for myself and for all, the Kingdom of the Divine Will upon earth."

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all the Divine Fiat did in Redemption.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all Your Works of Redemption.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the Height of Mary, the Immaculate Queen.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the Nativity of the Queen of Heaven.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the Great Portent of the Blessed Mother's Birth,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in this Divine Prodigy.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each act of creatures.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each word of creatures.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each thought of creatures.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each heartbeat of creatures.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each step of creatures.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Mary, the Queen of Light.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Mary, the Queen of Immensity.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Mary, the Queen of Stars.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Mary, the Queen of Empire.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Mary, the Queen of Purity.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Mary, the Queen of Strength.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Mary, the Queen of Justice.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Mary, the Queen of Flowers.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
because Your very Will is the Life of my

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
and I want You to touch, see and feel my continuous

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
everywhere and over all,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
to requite You for Your great Love,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" in the Act of being Conceived in the Womb of the Celestial Mama.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Act of Descending from Heaven to be Incarnated,
"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" in the Act of being
Conceived in the Most Pure Womb of the Virgin Mary.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" in the First Drop of
Blood which was Formed in Your Humanity.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the First Beat of Your Heart,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

to mark all Your Heartbeats.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your First Breath;

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your First Pains;

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the First Tears You Shed in the Maternal Womb.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

to return Your Prayers,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your Reparations,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your Offerings,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your Birth.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Act of Your Birth.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" in each Drop of the
Milk You Suckled from Your Most Holy Mama.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Milk Your Celestial Mama gave You.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in each Drop of Milk You took.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Clothes with which Your Mama swaddled You.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" upon that hay on which
Your Mama placed You in the Manger,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
as Your most Tender Limbs felt the hardness of the hay.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
more than the hardness of hay,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the hardness of all hearts.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the cold You suffered.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the winter cold You Suffered in the Manger.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your shivering with cold.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the cold that makes You tremble.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the cold and numbness of Your Limbs.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the Light of Your Divine Will.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Tears.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in each Tear.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in each of Your Tears.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in You O Lord, It
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Celestial little Baby, make me be Reborn together with
You in the Life of the Divine Will."

Ant. "We want the Kingdom of the Supreme Fiat."

Ant. "We want It Reigning and Dominating in our midst."

Round of Redemption II

Prayer

"...reaching all the Acts that my Sweet Jesus did in Redemption, I asked, in each Act, for the Coming of His Kingdom..."

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in each and every Tear.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
and I dry Your Tears.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all Your Tears.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Sobbing.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all Your Sobs.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Wailing.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Wailings.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in each Wailing of Yours.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in each of Your Wailings,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Crying.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Crying for souls.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all Your Whimpers.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Baby Moans.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
as the Celestial Mama holds You.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
when the Celestial Mama rocked You in Your Cradle.



"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Celestial Mama's Act of Rocking You to sleep.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

upon the foot of the Queen that was swinging the Cradle.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your sleeping as a Baby.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" when the Celestial Mama was occupied with preparing Your Clothes.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

flows in the thread that was used for Your little Garment.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" in the thread that was flowing between Her fingers to form and weave Your little Garment.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

when You were in Egypt.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Act of taking Your First Steps.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in every Step You took.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your Prayers.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your Act of walking through the fields.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your Delight in looking at the flowers.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

when You gathered flowers with Your Creative Hands.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

over each and every flower.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

on the flowers You pick.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the flowers You pick,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

on that ground that Your little Knees were kneeling on.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" to my Creator on Your Hands that stretch out to pick the flowers.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

on Your little Arms.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in picking Luisa as the tiny little flower of Your Divine Will.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in all Your Acts as a Child.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in all Your Innocent Acts.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in all the Tears and Sufferings of Your Childhood.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your tiredness as a Child from Crying for souls.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your Sleep.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Sleep You take.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your Prayerful Vigil at night.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your isolation by mankind.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" in all the Relations and Communications and Love You had with Your Immaculate Mama.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Love You had with Your Immaculate Mama.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Her Dearest Kisses,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Great Ocean of Our Sovereign Queen's Love.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Sighs.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
when You Work.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Works,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
when You Walk.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
under Your Steps.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Steps,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
under the Celestial Mama's steps.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the Love of Mary, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"...I enter into the Act of Jesus, and I repeat along with it: 'May the Kingdom of the Divine Fiat come soon.'"

Ant. "...So, I AM the true Sacrificed One of a Cause so Holy—that My Divine Will may Reign."

Ant. "I Myself AM the One Who Formed Its Kingdom within Me; and making It be Reborn in Me as many times for as many creatures as It would be Reborn in, I Formed Its most Holy Empire and Its Reigning in the midst of My members."

Round of Redemption III

Prayer

"My Jesus, my Love, may my 'I Love You' Flow in Your Heartbeat, in Your Breath, on Your Tongue, in Your Voice, and even in the littlest Particles of Your Adorable Person."



"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the Steps You take.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the Steps You took,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Pains,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in each Pain.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your most Intimate Pains.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Wounds,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Prayers.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in each Drop of Your Blood.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
for each one of Your Acts.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in each Word You said.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the food You take.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the food You took.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the water You drink.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the water You drank.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
to my Creator when You look.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
to my Creator when You hear.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Words,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
when You Speak.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the Words You Speak.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
when You Breathe.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the air You Breathe.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Hands.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the Celestial Mama's Breath.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

between the Breath of the Celestial Mama and Jesus,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in every Kiss.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in everything You do.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" in all the Acts that pass
between the Celestial Mama and Jesus.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Chaste Embraces.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Enthusiasm.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the Fire of Your Love.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the Rivers of Love that pass between You and Your Mama.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Rivers of Love that pass between You and St. Joseph.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Prayers You make.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Work You did with Your Hands.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the wood You hammer,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in all the Acts You did during Your Hidden Life.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in each one of Your Interior Acts.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your Life on earth.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

as You were all alone in the desert.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

as You were all alone in the nights of Your Public Life.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in all Your Praying.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in all Your Crying for our Salvation.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

and am with You in Your Loneliness.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

and am with You in all Your Prayers.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

and am with You in all Your Tears.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your Heartbeat.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your Heartbeats.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your Ardent Heartbeat.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Acts.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all You have done,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all that You have Suffered.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Breath.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
on Your Tongue.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Voice.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in You O Lord, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures

Prayer

"How I would like to enter the Interior of Jesus Christ, to be able to see everything He did, and to see what was most pleasing to His Heart, so that I too may do it and mitigate His Pains by offering Him what pleased Him the most."

Ant. "Until We (Triune God) Pronounced 'Fiat', everything was in Us..."

Reading: V27 – 12.25.29

"Now, My daughter, after I placed the Kingdom of My Divine Will in Safety within My Humanity, I had to Manifest It in order to make It Known. Therefore I came to you (Luisa) and I began to Narrate to you the Long Story of My Divine Fiat. Now, You Must Know that I have made and I make so many Manifestations, I have Spoken so many Truths, so many Words, for as many Rebirths as My Divine Will did in My Humanity. Its Rebirths in Me and Its Knowledges that I Manifest to you will be in perfect Balance; each Rebirth of My Divine Volition done in Me and in each Consecrated Host will find a Manifestation and a Truth of Its Own that Confirms It, and will give It Rebirth in the creature."

Responsory

"...in God, the Word Forms the Life of the Good He wants to Form in the creature;

– Our (Triune God's) Word is Bearer of Life."

Glory be to the Father...

– "See, then, how everything I (Jesus) tell you on My Divine Will Shall bring, with the Power of My Creative Word, Its many Rebirths done in Me into the midst of the human family."

Our Father...

Final Prayer

"I Love You, I Love You in everything that You have done for Love of Us."



fiat

Tuesday Night Prayer

Ant. "My most sweet Jesus, my Delight and my Life, O please! by Your Mercy, make me Holy!"

Round of Redemption I Prayer

"My Mama, together with Jesus I place all souls into Your arms, that You may recognize them all as Your children, inscribe them one by one into Your Heart, and place them inside the Wounds of Jesus. They are the children of Your Immense Sorrow, and this is enough for You to recognize them and Love them."

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the littlest particles of Your Adorable Person.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your Sacred Heart.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

inside Your whole Divine Person.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

outside Your whole Divine Person.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your whole Being.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in everything You do.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Pains You Suffered.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

upon the paths You covered,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the air You Breathed.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in all the Sermons You made during Your Public Life.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

flows in the Power of the Miracles You made.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Sacraments You Instituted.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in everything.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

O my Jesus.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

even in the most Intimate Fibers of Your Sacred Heart.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

for me.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

for all.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your Will that makes everything present to me,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

and I want to leave my

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in everything that is impressed with my

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

for everything You did for me and for all.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in all the Pains of Your Passion,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in all the spit they placed upon You,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in all the scorn they gave You,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in all the insults they gave You.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your Bitterness.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in all Your Precious Blood,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

sealed upon every Drop of the Blood You shed,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in every blow You received,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in every Wound that formed in Your Body,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in each thorn that transfixes Your Head,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the bitter Pains of the Crucifixion,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Words You Pronounced on the Cross.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

up to Your last Breath,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

and I intend to impress my

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

enclosed in all Your Life,

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Your Holy Sufferings and Death, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"I pray You, O Jesus, for the sake of each Beat of Your Adorable Heart, make me Holy..."

Ant. "...This is really about Your Glory, the Loving Purpose of Your Passion, of Your most Ardent Yearning..."

Ant. "...O! make me Holy then! O my Jesus, make me Holy!"



Round of Redemption V

Prayer

"O my Love, You are Omnipotent—set me afire, Burn me to ashes, Consume me in Your Flames, let it be that I may never again offend You!"

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all Your Acts,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
and I will never leave You.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Death.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Rising again from Death.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the Holy souls in Limbo.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all the inhabitants of that place.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in the Tomb of Your Resurrection.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all the Acts You did in Redemption.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
and I want to Glorify You.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
with Your same Glory among the Three Divine Persons.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" with which You Glorified Yourself among the Three Divine Persons.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all times.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all places.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in all human acts.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
in Your Divine Will, and I Loved You.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your Divine Will and I Love You.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in Your Divine Will, I will always Love You.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

Always.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

with Your same Divine Love.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

with Your Own Divine Works.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in all the Rays of the Great Wheel of Light.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in the Divine Fiat's Great Love spread in the whole Universe.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in everything You have done for Love of us.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in all the Divine Acts.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

inside the Acts of the Divine Volition.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

outside the Acts of the Divine Volition.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

for each Motion,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

for each Act,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

for each Breath,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

for each Heartbeat,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

to my Creator for each

"I LOVE YOU"

of my Jesus Himself.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

with Your Immense Love.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

with Your Powerful Love.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

together with the Heavenly Father.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

with the Immense Power of the Father.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

with the Immense Love of the Father.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

together with the Holy Spirit.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"O please, Reign, You alone, in this heart of mine, so meager. May I Love You alone, O Jesus, and may I Love You equally, when Your Love Caresses me and when it scourges me."

Ant. "...let it be, O Jesus, that each beat of my heart be a Praise, a Thanksgiving, an Adoration for Your Divine Heart."

Ant. "O Mary, Mother of Sweet Hope and of Beautiful Love, I hide myself in the Pious Shadow of Your Mantle."

Round of Redemption VI

Prayer

"O Jesus, O Mary, O Joseph, make me Holy, I implore You, O please, make me Holy!"

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

with the Endless Love of the Holy Spirit.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

as Your Mama Mary Loves You.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
with the same Love of My Mother Queen and Yours.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
to my Creator.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
together with the Love of Our Celestial Mama.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
with Her Maternal Tenderness.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
with Her Outpourings of Love.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
with Her Chaste Embraces.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
with Her Ardent Kisses.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
with all the Holy Angels.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
with the Love that all the Holy Angels Love You.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
with all the Saints.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
with the Love that all the Saints Love You.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
with Your Light.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
with Your Sanctity.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"
as much as You Loved me in the Divine Will.



"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

to my All,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

to my Creator,

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in recognition of how much the Divine Will Loved me.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in recognition of how much the Divine Will did for me.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in recognition of how much the Divine Will did for all.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

with all the wayfarers on earth.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

even to the last creature who will exist on the earth.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in everyone and in everything.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

by means of Your Works.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

with Your Own Divine Love,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

with Your same Love.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

by means of Your Power.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in my heart.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in my blood.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in my bones.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

in my nerves.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU" with that Love that all the creatures past, present and future Love You.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

with that Love that all the creatures should Love You.

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

for all Created things,

"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"

with the same Love that You Created creatures.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Your Love, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"O Jesus, by Your Infinite Mercy, make me Holy!"

Ant. "...My Will does have the Power to Generate and to Form Its long Generations—Its Own Family."

Reading: V36 – 12.25.38

"Furthermore, in the Act of My Descent from Heaven, everyone moved to be My Court and render Me the Honors I deserve. The sky courted Me with all its stars, rendering Me the Honor of My Immutability and of My Everlasting Love. The sun courted Me, paying Me the Honor of My Eternal Light—O! how well it praised the Variety of Its Effects. I can say that, as I found Myself with its light and heat, in its mute language it told Me: 'You are the Light, and I Honor You, I Adore You, I Love You with the same Light with which You created me.' All surrounded Me: the wind, the sea, the little bird—everyone and everything, to give Me the Love and the Glory with which I had created them. And they praised My Empire, My Immensity, My Infinite Joys. All created things made Me a Feast, and if I Cried they cried together with Me, because My Divine Will, Residing in them, kept them aware of all that I was doing. O!, how honored they felt, in doing all that their Creator was doing. Then I received the courting of the Angels, who never left Me alone..."

Responsory

"...since all times belong to Me (Jesus), I was also Courted by all the many peoples,

– who were going to Live in My Divine Will..."

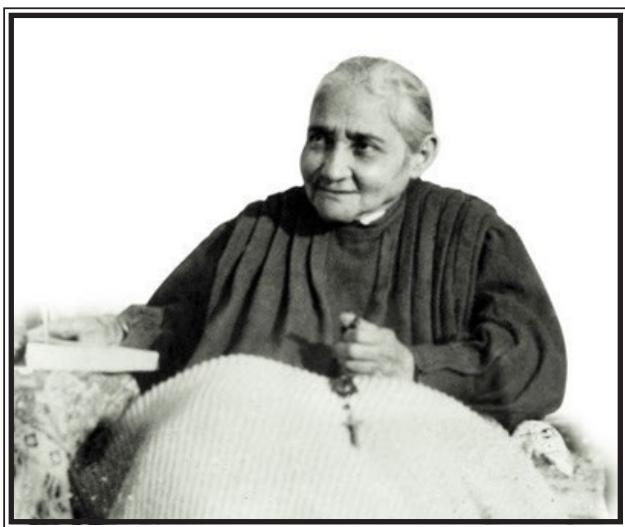
Glory be to the Father...

– “My Will was carrying them in Its Arms, and I felt them beating in My Heart, in My Blood and in My Steps.”

Ant. “In feeling Invested by these people, Loved by My Own Will, I felt Repaid for My Descent from Heaven to earth.”

Final Prayer

“...let us make Jesus content; let us be Born with Him and Live together with Him. He is Newly Born, and does not want to be alone; He feels the need of the company of someone to Kiss Him and dry His Tears.”



Servant Of God Luisa Piccarreta Pray For Us

fiat

Wednesday

Invitatory

"O! Divine Will, let it be that I may always recognize You, to be able to Enclose in my act Your Potentiality, Operating and Glorifying, of the Works of Your Adorable Will."

Ant. "Look for the Divine Will in everything, and your being will become Continuous Prayer, in everything."

Wednesday Office

Hymn

I can say nothing more.
O! Love, You Alone Understand me,
You Alone Comprehend me,
My silence Tells You even More.

Ant. "It is not the words that form prayer, but our Union with the Divine Will; and then all is Sacred, Holy, and Prayer within us."

Round of Creation I Prayer

"My poor mind feels the irresistible need to cross the Endless Sea of the Supreme Fiat. More than by a powerful magnet, I feel drawn to make my sweet Dwelling in my Dear Inheritance given to me by my Dear Jesus, that is His Adorable Will."

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
to my Creator.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
the Life of my Life,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
the Love of my Love,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
my Father Abba,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
to my All,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the Continuous Love of my Creator.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in each Act of the Eternal Volition.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

on all the Supreme Acts of the Divine Volition.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

everywhere and over all.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

will run within Your

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" to my Creator as the Divine Fiat Itself Loves and Glorifies in all Created things.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in all the Divine Fiat did in Creation.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in all Your Works of Creation.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

for all Creation.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in all Created things.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in all Created things for the Supreme Majesty.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

everywhere.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

everywhere and upon each thing,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in a singsong of

"I LOVE YOU's"

for my Supreme Lord.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

and Heaven and earth are filled with them.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

for all.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

for each one.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the heavens.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the azure heavens.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the blue heaven.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the immensity of the heavens.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the expanse of Heaven.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the expanse of the heavens.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the whole expanse of the heavens.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the vastness of the heavens.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

between the distance from one step to another.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Heaven.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Residents of Heaven.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the whole atmosphere.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Celestial Spheres.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in each Sphere.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in every Sphere.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the Residents of the Heavens.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the Angels.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the Saints.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the sky.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the sky that creatures see.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the light of the moon.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the blue vault.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the sky and moon, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"How much Power, how many Goods are Enclosed in the Holy Divine Will. How everything is Peace in It, everything is Happiness..."

Ant. "...Peace is the Eye of our acts, and therefore it will show you how to Love Jesus and make Him Loved."

Ant. "Peace Forms the day, and Converts everything we do into Love."

Round of Creation II

Prayer

"My Creator and my Father, my Jesus and my Eternal Love, look—all things, on the part of all creatures, tell You that they love You."

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the blue vault dotted with stars.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the Celestial Vault.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the stars.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in each star.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in every star.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
for as many as are stars.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the shining stars at night.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in their twinkling.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the sweet twinkling of the stars.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the twinkling of light.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the sparkling of the stars.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the flickering of the stars.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in each flickering of light.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the glittering of the stars.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the glittering light that forms around the stars.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the multiplicity of the stars.

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the variety of the stars.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the sun.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in its light.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the light of the sun.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in every atom of the light of the sun that shines down.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the sun's light that rains down from the heavens.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the sun's light that invests the whole earth.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in every drop of light.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

for every drop of light of the sun.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in every drop of light of the sun.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

for all the drops of light You have placed in the sun.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in each ray of light.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

for the intensity of the heat You have placed in the sun.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

with the same Love with which You Loved in the sun.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in every flame of the sun.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the fecundity of the sun.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the variety of its effect

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in its continuous act of light.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in everything touched by its light.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in its inaccessible light.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in its immense light.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in its Eternal Light which never ends.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
from within that light with Your Eternal Love.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the innumerable effects of the sun's light.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all its goods,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all its colors,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in its great mass of light.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
as a sun that burns for Love of You.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
and give You a sun that burns for Love of You.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the sun, It
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"...I too feel that I love You very much, and if You say that
my love compared to Yours can just barely be seen, it is because
Your Power is without limits, while mine is limited, and therefore
I can do according to how much You Yourself give me."

Ant. "Jesus recognizes her (the soul who lives in the Divine
Will), as His daughter, and gives her His Own Divine Will as her
Dwelling."

Ant. "He makes her share in all His Goods, and in each one of
her acts He Forms His Divine Life..."

Round of Creation III

Prayer

"I want to animate all the light of the sun, and, as it shines on Your Face, I want it to bring You my 'I Love You'; all the waves of the wind, its caresses—let all say to You: 'I Love You.'"

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Divine Will Reigning

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Dominating in the sun.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

with all Your Splendor in the sun.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in all Your Majesty in the sun.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the light of the sun as it Shined on Your Face.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

to my Creator in the air.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

to my Creator in all the air.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in every breath of air.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

to my Creator in the fire.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in every spark of fire.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

to my Creator in the wind.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

on the wings of the wind.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the might of the wind.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the wind's whispers.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the impetuosity of the wind.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in every breeze.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in every puff of wind.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in all the waves of the wind to caress You.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the wind that blows for Love of You.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the wind that moans for Love of You.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the wind that forms arcane voices of Love for You.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in its whistling to speak to You and say:

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

Jesus, let everyone know Your Divine Will;

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

let It come out from within Your Little Humanity,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

that It may take Its Dominion and form Its Kingdom

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the midst of creatures.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the bird that sings.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the little bird that sings.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the singing of the bird.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the bird that warbles.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the warbling of the bird.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in every warble of the bird.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in every trill of the bird.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in every chirp of the bird.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the flight of the bird.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the beating of its wings.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the flight of every bird.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the beating of their wings.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the little lamb that bleats.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the turtledove that moans.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in every breath of the beasts.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the birds and beasts, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"O! how I would like to have a heaven, a sun, a sea, a flowery earth, and everything that exists—all my own—to be able to give to my Creator my heaven, a sun that would be my own, a sea and a flowering that would all say: 'I love You, I love You, I adore You...'"

Ant. "...You Must Know that when we really decide always to do the Divine Will, His Love is so great that He Covers all our past miseries, defects and passions, as if we were Newly Reborn..."

Reading: Virgin Mary in the Kingdom of the Divine Will

Meditation 2

"Now, You Must Know that only eight days had passed from the Birth of the Divine Infant. Everything was Feast and Happiness; the very Creation, taking a Festive Attitude, Celebrated Its Baby Creator. But Duty interrupted Our Joys, because in those times there was a Law that all firstborn sons were to undergo the cruel cut of circumcision. My Heart of Mother bled with Sorrow in having to submit My Dear Son, My Life, My own Creator, to such a bitter Pain. O, how I would have wanted to take His place! But the Supreme Volition imposed Itself on My Love, and giving Me Heroism, Commanded Me to Circumcise the Baby God. My child, you cannot comprehend how much it cost Me; but the Divine Fiat won, and I obeyed, United with Saint Joseph. In mutual agreement, we had My Dear Son Circumcised. At the painful cut, I felt My Heart being torn, and I cried. Saint Joseph cried too, and My dear Baby Sobbed, and His Pain was such that He shivered, and looking at Me, He sought help. What an Hour of Pain and Spasm for the three of us! It was such that, more than a sea, it engulfed all creatures, to bring them the First Pledge and the very Life of My Son, to place them in Safety."

Wednesday Proper

First Reading:

Virgin Mary in the Kingdom of the Divine Will

Meditation 2

"Now, blessed child, You Must Know that this cut enclosed Profound Mysteries: first, it was the Seal that impressed in the little Humanity of the Celestial Baby His Brotherhood with the whole human family; and the Blood He shed was the First Disbursement before Divine Justice in order to Ransom all human generations. The Dear Baby was Innocent—He was not obliged by the Law; but He wanted to submit Himself, first, to give the example; and then, to infuse Trust and Courage, saying to all: "Do not fear; I AM your little Brother, similar to you. Let us

Love one another, and I will place you all in Safety. I will bring you all to My Celestial Father, as My dear brothers.

"My child, what an example the Celestial Baby gives! He, Who is the Author of the Law, obeys the Law. He is Born only eight days ago, yet He makes it a Duty for Himself, submitting Himself to the cruel cut of Circumcision; an indelible cut—as indelible as the Union He came to Form with degraded humanity. This says that Sanctity is in doing one's own Duty, in the observance of the Laws, and in Fulfilling the Divine Will. Sanctity without Duty does not exist. It is Duty that places Order, Harmony, and the Seal on Sanctity.

"Furthermore, My child, You Must Know that as Adam withdrew from the Divine Will, after his short life of innocence, his human will was wounded, more than by a deadly knife, and through this wound entered sin and passions. He lost the Beautiful Day of the Divine Will, and degraded himself so much as to arouse pity. So, after the Joys of His Birth, My dear Son wanted to be Circumcised, so that His Wound might Heal the wound that Adam made in himself by doing his own will; and with His Blood, He prepared for him the Bath, to wash him of all his sins, to Strengthen him and to Embellish him, in such a way as to Render him Worthy to receive again that Divine Will he had rejected, which Formed his Sanctity and his Happiness. Child, there was not one Work or Pain He Suffered, which did not seek to Reorder again the Divine Will in creatures."

Responsory

"...in all circumstances, even painful and humiliating, take to heart doing the Divine Will in everything,

– because they are the raw material in which It hides in order to Operate in the creature, and to let her acquire Its Life Acting in the creature."



Second Reading:

Virgin Mary in the Kingdom of the Divine Will

Meditation 2 (cont'd)

"Now, dearest child, in so much Pain, the most Beautiful Joy arises, such as to arrest Our tears. As Jesus was Circumcised, we gave Him the Most Holy Name of Jesus, wanted by the Angel. In Pronouncing this Most Holy Name, the Joy, the Contentment, was such as to Sweeten Our Sorrow. More so, since in this Name, whoever wanted would find Balm for his pains, Defense in dangers, Victory in temptations, a Hand so as not to fall into sin, and the Medicine for all his evils. This Most Holy Name of Jesus makes hell tremble; the Angels revere It, and It sounds Sweet to the Ear of the Celestial Father. Before this Name, all bow down and adore. Powerful Name, Holy Name, Great Name; whoever invokes It with Faith will feel Marvels—the Miraculous Secret of the Virtue of this Most Holy Name.

"Now, My child, I recommend to you: Pronounce always this Name, 'Jesus.' When you see that your human will, weak and vacillating, hesitates in doing the Divine, the Name of Jesus will make it Rise again in the Divine Fiat. If you are oppressed, call upon Jesus; if you work, call upon Jesus; if you sleep, call upon Jesus; and when you wake up, may your first word be 'Jesus.' Call Him always; it is a Name that Contains Seas of Grace, which He gives to those who call Him and Love Him."



Wednesday Morning Prayer

Hymn

In Your Beautiful Heart one says
More by Keeping silent than by speaking;
And by Loving, one learns how to Love.
Love, Love—speak, You Alone,
Because being Love,
You Know how to Speak of Love.

Ant. “Divine Mama, Your Love calls me Powerfully to You, because You want to let me share in Your Joys and in Your Sorrows, to enclose them in my heart as Pledge of Your Love and of the Love of little Baby Jesus...”

Round of Creation IV Prayer

“I was going around throughout the whole Creation in order to bring the heavens, the stars, the sun, the moon, the sea—in sum, everything, to the Feet of Little Baby Jesus together with me, to ask Him, all together, that this Kingdom of His Will may Come soon upon earth.”

“I THANK YOU” and “I WORSHIP YOU”
in the sea.

“I THANK YOU” and “I WORSHIP YOU”
in the ocean.

“I THANK YOU” and “I WORSHIP YOU”
in the sea’s murmurings.

“I THANK YOU” and “I WORSHIP YOU”
in the murmuring of the sea.

“I THANK YOU” and “I WORSHIP YOU”
in the roaring of the waves.

“I THANK YOU” and “I WORSHIP YOU”
in the ocean of New Notes of Harmony.

“I THANK YOU” and “I WORSHIP YOU”
in the ocean of New Notes of Beauty.

“I LOVE YOU!” ‘Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.’

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the ocean of New Sounds ever more Beautiful.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the depths of the ocean.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the deepest ocean of the sea.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the water.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in each drop of water.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in every drop of water.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
for as many drops of water as are in the sea.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the water that rains down.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the vastness of the waters.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in its waves.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the Power of the Divine Will.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all that extends within the sea.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the rivers.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the darting of the fish.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in each darting of the fish.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in every fish that darts in the sea.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
for as many fish as are in the sea.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in every grain of sand.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in as many grains of sand as are in the sea.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in all the earth.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

from the center of the earth.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

under the earth.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the roots.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the mountains.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

on the highest mountains.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

on the peak of the mountains.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the plains.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the depths of the valleys.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the deepest valleys.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the darkest abysses.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the darkest abysses of the earth.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

to my God.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the earth and the mountains, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"See, I am not the only one who is praying You, but the heavens are praying with the voices of all the stars; the sun, with the voice of its light and of its heat, the sea with its murmuring—they are all praying that Your Will may Come to Reign upon earth."

Ant. "How can You resist listening to so many voices that pray You?"

Ant. "They are innocent voices—voices Animated by Your Own Will, that are praying You."

Round of Creation V

Prayer

"You gave me Heaven, and Heaven do I give You; You gave me sun, and sun do I give You; You gave me seas and flowery fields, and seas and flowery fields do I give You."

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the atoms of the earth.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in every atom of the earth.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all the earth's inhabitants.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all the seeds that the earth encloses in its womb.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
as the seeds sprout.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
as the plants are formed.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
as the herbs are formed.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the plants.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in each plant.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the flowers.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in each flower.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the littlest flower.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
as the flowers are formed.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all that carries the mark of novelty.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the flowery earth.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the flowery fields,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
to give You the Glory.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the flower that blooms.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the fragrance that ascends.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the fragrance of the flower that ascends to You.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
to give the Adoration of all fragrances.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the blades of grass.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the blade of grass which sprouts from the earth.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the leaves.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the moving of the leaves.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the fruits.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the smallest insect.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in each and every stone.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the hay of the fields.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in each Created thing.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
for a Love so excessive.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your overflowing Love toward man.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the Original Purpose of the Creation of Adam.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the Act of Creating man.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the Divine Fiat's Act of Creating man.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the Creation of Adam.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the First Instant of Adam's Creation.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
as Adam came out of Your Creative Hands.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your Magnanimous Act in the Creation of Adam.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your Exuberant Love in the Creation of Adam.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your Overflowing Love in the Creation of Adam.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in innocent Adam,
It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"My Love, it seems that, more than anything, You Love this Kingdom of the Eternal Fiat very much; in It You Concentrate all Your Love, all Your Works, and You almost Boast about the fact they these will serve this Kingdom..."

Ant. "...the Divine Fiat is that which must Embrace us, Enclose us within Itself..."

Ant. "...in such a way as to Consume us Completely in the Divine Will."

Round of Creation VI

Prayer

"I was Following my Round in the Divine Volition, and as I arrived at Eden, I was Glorifying my Creator in the Act in which, with His Omnipotent Breath, He infused Life in the body of my first father Adam."

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Act of the Divine Fiat Breathing over man.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

when You Breathed over Adam.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

when You Breathed in Adam.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the First Divine Breath of Creation.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Regenerative Breath.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in that same Divine Breath,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in that Outpouring of Love.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Act of the Divine Fiat Infusing Life in man.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Reciprocal Love You had in Adam Innocent.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Torrents You poured upon him.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

when You Enraptured Adam to Yourself with Your Love.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Sweet Attractions.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

when You made Adam hear Your Sweet Voice.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in all Your Tenderness of Love to Adam.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Words to Adam: "Son,

I LOVE YOU!"

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

very much.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

with the same Love with which Adam Loved You.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Adam's refrain:

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the act of Adam clinging tightly to You.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the First Word of Adam when he was Created by God,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

to my Creator, "my God, my Father, Author of this my Life."

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Life Adam felt.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Motion Adam felt.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Reason Adam felt.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Impressions of Your Creative Hands that Adam felt.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Touch of Your Creative Hands that Adam felt.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the word of Adam,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the breath of Adam,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the heartbeat of Adam,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the drops of Adam's Blood,

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Adam's veins,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Adam's motion,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Adam's whole being united together that said in chorus:

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the First Perfect Acts Adam did when he was Created.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in innocent Adam, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"...in the Fiat I want to anticipate the Love of Adam and amuse my Creator with my love. In the Act in which He Formed the human body I want to Echo His Love, to say to Him: 'In Your Will I have loved You always, even before all things existed.'"

Ant. "I don't want to know anything—it is enough for me to love You."

Reading: Virgin Mary in the Kingdom of the Divine Will

Meditation 4

"...today (Holy Mama), Your appearance is even more Beautiful. It seems to me that the Sorrow of the Circumcision has rendered You more Beautiful."

"Dearest child, you are right in saying that you see Me as more Beautiful. You Must Know that when I saw My Son being Circumcised and His Blood pouring from His Wound, I Loved that Blood, that Wound, and I became Mother twice: Mother of My Son, and Mother of His Blood and of His cruel Pain. Therefore I acquired a double Right of Maternity before the Divinity—a double Right of Graces for Myself and for all mankind. This is why you see Me as more Beautiful."

Responsory

"...how Beautiful it is to do Good, to suffer in Peace
– for Love of the One who created us."

Glory be to the Father...

– "This Love and these Graces cannot remain idle, but want to run and give themselves to all, to make Known the One who has given so much."

Our Father...

Final Prayer

"(Jesus), You have Restored the Glory of the Father in everything on the part of creatures, so as to cover us all with a Mantle of Love, of Graces, of Blessings..."



Wednesday Daytime Prayer

Hymn

My Good, my All, Insatiable Love,
If You Want Love, then Give me Love;
If You Want me Happy, then Speak to Me of Love;
If You Want me Content, then Render me Love.

Ant. "...in all circumstances, even the painful and humiliating ones, take to heart doing the Divine Will in everything..."

Round of Creation VII Prayer

"Ever Holy and Indivisible Trinity, I Adore You profoundly, I Love You intensely, I Thank You perpetually, for all and in the hearts of all."

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Acts that the Divine Will did in the first father Adam.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in the Acts the Divine Will did in all the Saints of the Old Testament.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Power stand out.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Strength stand out.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Vivifying Virtue stand out.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Honor You gave to Adam before the fall.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the First Acts of Adam.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

when Adam possessed the Unity with the Supreme Will.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

when You asked of Noah the sacrifice of building the ark.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the heroism of Abraham.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the act of heroism of Abraham.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the act of power of Moses.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"My Love, thank You for so much Goodness of Yours toward me..."

Ant. "...after the Joys of His Birth, My Dear Son wanted to be Circumcised..."

Ant. "...so that His Wound might Heal the wound that Adam made in himself by doing his own will."

Round of Creation VIII

Prayer

"I intend to Love You for those who offend You, Praise You for those who despise You, Thank You for those in whom You pour Graces, but do not render You the Tribute of Thanksgiving..."

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the act of strength of Samson.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in the act of revealing what regarded the Future Redeemer to the Prophets.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

when You Manifested the Divine Volition to the Prophets,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" when You Manifested the 'how' of the coming of the Future Redeemer to Your people,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" when You Manifested the 'when' of the coming of the Future Redeemer to them.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Prophets longing for the Redeemer,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in their tears,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in their prayers,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in their penances.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Saints.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Patriarchs.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Prophets of the Old Testament.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did after Jesus' coming upon earth,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in asking for the Divine Kingdom in the midst of creatures.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"I want to soothe You for all, Love You for all, Thank You, Adore You, Honor You for all."

Ant. "...there was not one Work or Pain He Suffered..."

Ant. "...which did not seek to Reorder again the Divine Will in creatures..."

Round of Creation IX

Prayer

"I want to Adore You with Your Adorations, Pray in Your Prayer, Thank You in Your Thanksgivings."

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
to my Creator in all Your Acts.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the residents of earth.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all the residents of the earth.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all its inhabitants,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all their heartbeats.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
through each heartbeat.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in every heartbeat.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
through every heart,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
through every heart of creatures.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
wanting to enclose myself in every heart.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
and shout from within every heart,

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the love of all creatures.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
to my Creator in every affection.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in every drop of blood.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
to my Creator in every breath.

fiat

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the air that creatures breathe.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"I have come into Your Will where everything is Immense and Eternal, and where I can find Love to be able to Love You for all."

Ant. "Love pushed Me toward her (the creature) so much that I (Jesus) wanted to Wrap her within My Works, as if within a Mantle of Defense, in order to be sure of putting her in Safety."

Wednesday Midmorning

Ant. "I (Jesus) want you in My Will because I want to find in you, the one who compensates for Me and for all creatures."

Round of Creation X Prayer

"I come to Adore You, to Bless You, to Thank You for all. I come to bind to Your Throne all human wills of all generations, from the first to the last man, so that all may recognize Your Supreme Will, Adore It, Love It, and give It Life within their souls."

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
through each movement of creatures.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in each act of creature.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all the acts of creatures.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all acts of creatures in the past.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in all acts of creatures in the present.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in all acts of creatures in the future.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

everywhere where the Divine Will is present.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in every place where the Divine Will is present.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in order to requite the Supreme Love.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

for so much Love toward the creatures.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

for all.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

with all.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in all.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

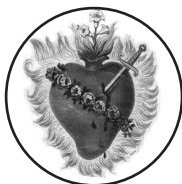
in the hearts of all.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Supreme Majesty, in this Immense Void there are all creatures, and I want to take them all in order to place them in Your Holy Will, so that all may return to the Origin from which they came—that is, Your Will."

Ant. "...how Sweet and Pleasing to Me, is the prayer of the souls who are intimate with Me!"



Reading: Virgin Mary in the Kingdom of the Divine Will

Day 23

"Now, My child, another surprise: a New Star Shines under the Vault of the Heavens, and with Its Light it is searching for adorers, to lead them to recognize and adore Baby Jesus. Three individuals, each distant from the other, are touched by It, and Invested by Supernatural Light, follow the Star, which leads them to the Grotto of Bethlehem, to the Feet of the Baby Jesus."

Responsory

"What was not the astonishment of these Magi Kings, in recognizing in that Divine Infant the King of Heaven and earth
– the One Who had come to Love and to Save all?"

Wednesday Midday

Ant. "...when the Magi were in the act of adoring Him, Enraptured by that Celestial Beauty, the Newborn Baby made His Divinity Shine forth from His little Humanity, and the Grotto turned into Paradise..."

Round of Creation XI Prayer

"My beautiful Little Baby, I pray You to take my heart and bring it with You to Paradise, for after the heart, the soul too will come."

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
through each thought of creature.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
over each thought of creature.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in every thought of creature.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in each thought of creature.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" and I ask for the Dominion of the Divine Fiat over each intelligence.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the flight of every gaze.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
through each gaze,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
and I leave my

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
within them.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
spoken through each mouth.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the sound of every word.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
through each word,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
and I seal in them my

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
to my Creator.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"I felt all immersed in the Divine Will, so much so, that I could see nothing but Will of God, and I spent the whole day in this Paradise of His Will."

Ant. "...if creatures could see the Supernatural Order of Grace, they would hear such Harmonies, and see such an Enchanting Scene as to believe that that's their Paradise."

Reading: Virgin Mary in the Kingdom of the Divine Will Meditation 4

"...Then, as they (the Magi) came round from their Rapture, in which they offered the gold of their souls, the incense of their

faith and adoration, the myrrh of their whole beings and of any sacrifice He might have wanted of them, they added the offering of external gifts, symbols of their interior acts: gold, incense and myrrh. But My Love of Mother was not yet content; I wanted to place the Sweet Baby in their arms, and—O, with how much love did they kiss Him and press Him to their breasts! They felt Paradise in advance within them...”

Responsory

“...Through this, My Son bound all the gentile nations to the Knowledge of the True God,
– and placed the Goods of Redemption, the return to Faith of all peoples, in common for all.”

Wednesday Midafternoon

Ant. “Jesus constituted Himself King of the rulers; and ruling over all with the Weapons of His Love, of His Pains and of His Tears, He called the Kingdom of His Will upon earth.”

Round of Creation XII Prayer

“Holy Mama, let me lose my will forever, that I may Live only in the Divine Will.”

“I THANK YOU” and “I WORSHIP YOU”
in every work.

“I THANK YOU” and “I WORSHIP YOU”
through each work.

“I THANK YOU” and “I WORSHIP YOU”
to my Creator in every step.

“I THANK YOU” and “I WORSHIP YOU”
through each step,

“I THANK YOU” and “I WORSHIP YOU”
and I cover them with my

“I LOVE YOU!” ‘Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.’

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

to my Creator for myself,

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

to my Creator for all,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

for all and for each soul.

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

to my Creator who so much Loved me.

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

for everyone and for everything.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

as You Love me.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in everything, in everything

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

to my Creator with my kisses.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

with that same Eternal Love with which You Created us.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

fiat

Prayer

"O please! O! Mama, give me Your word that You will make use of Your Power to Form in me the Kingdom of the Divine Will."

Ant. "... if you want Me to Act as your True Mother, let Me (Mary) place Jesus in your heart."

Reading: Virgin Mary in the Kingdom of the Divine Will Meditation 4

"I (Mary) instructed them (the Magi); I told them the Story of My Son, of His Ardent Love; I recommended that they make Him Known to all, and assuming the First Place of Mother and Queen of all Apostles, I Blessed them, I had them Blessed by the Dear Baby, and, Happy and in tears, they left again for their regions. But I did not leave them; I accompanied them with Maternal Affection, and to repay them, I let them feel Jesus in their hearts. How Happy they were! You Must Know that only when I see that My Son has Dominion, Possession, and Forms His Perennial Dwelling in the hearts of those who search for Him and love Him—then do I feel a True Mother."

Responsory

"I (Mary) will come into your heart, I will raise My Dear Son again together with you,
– and will perform the Office of Mother for you and for Him..."



Wednesday Evening Prayer

Hymn

Love Invests me, Love makes me Fly,
And Brings me to the Throne of my Maker.
Love shows me the Uncreated Wisdom,
It Leads me into the Eternal Love,
And there do I set my Home.

Ant. "...if you want Me to Act as your True Mother, let Me place Jesus in your heart."

Round of Redemption I Prayer

"I was continuing my Round in ...Redemption, recalling within my mind all the Acts done by God in order to follow them, giving, for each Act, Homages, Adoration, Love, Thanksgiving."

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all the Divine Fiat did in Redemption.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all Your Works of Redemption.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the Height of Mary, the Immaculate Queen.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the Nativity of the Queen of Heaven.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the Great Portent of the Blessed Mother's Birth,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in this Divine Prodigy.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each act of creatures.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each word of creatures.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each thought of creatures.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each heartbeat of creatures.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each step of creatures.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in Mary, the Queen of Light.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in Mary, the Queen of Immensity.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in Mary, the Queen of Stars.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in Mary, the Queen of Empire.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in Mary, the Queen of Purity.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in Mary, the Queen of Strength.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in Mary, the Queen of Justice.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in Mary, the Queen of Flowers.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" because Your very Will is the Life of my

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" and I want You to touch, see and feel my continuous

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" everywhere and over all,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" to requite You for Your great Love,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in the Act of being Conceived in the Womb of the Celestial Mama.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Act of Descending from Heaven to be Incarnated,
"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in the Act of being
Conceived in the Most Pure Womb of the Virgin Mary.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in the First Drop of
Blood which was Formed in Your Humanity.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the First Beat of Your Heart,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

to mark all Your Heartbeats.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your First Breath;

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your First Pains;

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the First Tears You Shed in the Maternal Womb.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

to return Your Prayers,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Reparations,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Offerings,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Birth.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Act of Your Birth.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in each Drop of the
Milk You Suckled from Your Most Holy Mama.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Milk Your Celestial Mama gave You.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in each Drop of Milk You took.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Clothes with which Your Mama swaddled You.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" upon that hay on which Your Mama placed You in the Manger,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" as Your most Tender Limbs felt the hardness of the hay.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" more than the hardness of hay,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in the hardness of all hearts.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in the cold You suffered.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in the winter cold You suffered in the Manger.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in Your shivering with cold.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in the cold that makes You tremble.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in the cold and numbness of Your Limbs.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in the Light of Your Divine Will.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in Your Tears.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in each Tear.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in each of Your Tears.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in You O Lord, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"I want to give Jesus my requital of all the acts which all creatures should have done for Him, in awaiting Him and receiving Him upon earth. Then, as though wanting to transform all of myself into Love for Jesus, I go back to my refrain, and I say: 'I Love You' in Your Act of Descending from Heaven..."

Ant. "You will make Jesus Happy with your Love..."

Ant. "...you will Feed Him with the Food of His Will..."

Round of Redemption II **Prayer**

"I was following the Divine Volition, accompanying all the Acts that my Sweet Jesus had done while being on earth. He made them present to me, and I invested them with my 'I Love You,' and asked Him, with His very Acts, for the Kingdom of the Divine Fiat; and I prayed Him to apply to my soul everything He had done in the Kingdom of Redemption, to give me the Grace to Live always in His Divine Volition."

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in each and every Tear.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
and I dry Your Tears.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all Your Tears.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your Sobbing.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all Your Sobs.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your Wailing.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your Wailings.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in each Wailing of Yours.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in each of Your Wailings,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your Crying.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your Crying for souls.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in all Your Whimpers.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Baby Moans.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

as the Celestial Mama holds You.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

when the Celestial Mama rocked You in Your Cradle.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Celestial Mama's Act of Rocking You to sleep.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

upon the foot of the Queen that was swinging the Cradle.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your sleeping as a Baby.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" when the Celestial Mama was occupied with preparing Your Clothes.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

flows in the thread that was used for Your little Garment.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in the thread that was flowing between Her fingers to form and weave Your little Garment.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

when You were in Egypt.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Act of taking Your First Steps.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in every Step You took.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Prayers.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Act of walking through the fields.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Delight in looking at the flowers.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
when You gathered flowers with Your Creative Hands.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
over each and every flower.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
on the flowers You pick.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the flowers You pick,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
on that ground that Your little Knees were kneeling on.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" to my Creator on
Your Hands that stretch out to pick the flowers.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
on Your little Arms.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in picking Luisa as the tiny little flower of Your Divine Will.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all Your Acts as a Child.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all Your Innocent Acts.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all the Tears and Sufferings of Your Childhood.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your tiredness as a Child from Crying for souls.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your Sleep.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the Sleep You take.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your Prayerful Vigil at night.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your isolation by mankind.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in all the Relations and
Communications, and Love You had with Your Immaculate
Mama.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Love You had with Your Immaculate Mama.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Her Dearest Kisses,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Great Ocean of Our Sovereign Queen's Love.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Sighs.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

when You Work.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Works,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

when You Walk.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

under Your Steps.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Steps,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

under the Celestial Mama's steps.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the Love of Mary, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"My Love, Jesus, I place the Army of all Your Acts around You; and investing Your Words, Your Heartbeats, Your Steps, Your Pains and all Your Acts with my *'I Love You,'* I ask You for the Kingdom of Your Will. Hear, O Jesus—if You do not listen to me by means of the Army of Your Acts, which pray You, which press You, what else could I do to move You to grant me a Kingdom so Holy?"

Ant. "...You will clothe Jesus with the sanctity of your works..."

fiat

Ant. "...And I will come into your heart, I will Raise My Dear Son again together with you, and will perform the Office of Mother for you and for Him..."

Round of Redemption III **Prayer**

"I tried to follow Jesus Word by Word, Work by Work, Step by Step. I wished nothing would escape me, so that I might press Him and ask Him, in the name of all His Acts, Tears, Prayers and Pains, for the Kingdom of His Divine Will in the midst of creatures."

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the Steps You take.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the Steps You took,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your Pains,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in each Pain.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your most Intimate Pains.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your Wounds,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your Prayers.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in each Drop of Your Blood.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
for each one of Your Acts.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in each Word You said.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the food You take.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the food You took.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the water You drink.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the water You drank.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

to my Creator when You look.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

to my Creator when You hear.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Words,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

when You Speak.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Words You Speak.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

when You Breathe.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the air You Breathe.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Hands.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Celestial Mama's Breath.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

between the Breath of the Celestial Mama and Jesus,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in every Kiss.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in everything You do.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" in all the Acts that pass between the Celestial Mama and Jesus.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Chaste Embraces.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Enthusiasm.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Fire of Your Love.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Rivers of Love that pass between You and Your Mama.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Rivers of Love that pass between You and St. Joseph.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Prayers You make.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Work You did with Your Hands.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the wood You hammer,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in all the Acts You did during Your Hidden Life.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in each one of Your Interior Acts.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Life on earth.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

as You were all alone in the desert.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

as You were all alone in the nights of Your Public Life.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in all Your Praying.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in all Your Crying for our Salvation.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

and am with You in Your Loneliness.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

and am with You in all Your Prayers.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

and am with You in all Your Tears.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Heartbeat.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Heartbeats.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Ardent Heartbeat.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Acts.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in all You have done,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in all that You have Suffered.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Breath.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

on Your Tongue.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Voice.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in You O Lord, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"O! how I would love to be a continued Act of it (Divine Will), to be able to say: "I have in my power all Your Acts, Your very Love, and therefore I do what You do, and I am not less than You in Loving You."

Ant. "...It (The Divine Will) alone is the Bearer of All Goods and the Repeater of Jesus within souls..."

Reading: V4 – 1.6.01

"By having communicated Myself to the Magi in three Ways, I obtained three Effects for them, because I never Communicate Myself to souls uselessly; rather, they always receive some profit for themselves. So, as I Communicated Myself through Love, they obtained detachment from themselves; through Beauty, they obtained contempt for earthly things; and through Power, their hearts remained all Bound to Me, and they obtained the Bravery to lay down their blood and lives for Me."

fiat

Responsory

“...My Heart of a Mother rejoiced for the faithfulness, the correspondence and the sacrifice of these Magi Kings,
– to come to Know and adore My Son.”

Glory be to the Father...

– “My Son and I do nothing but make Stars arise, one more Beautiful than the other to call some to Know their Creator, some to Sanctity, some to Rise again from sin, some to the Heroism of a Sacrifice...”

Our Father...

Final Prayer

“The Height of my Celestial Mother provided Her blood, Her Love and the Divine Will Reigning in Her in order to Form the Conception of the Word within Herself. I too want to provide my love, my pains and the Divine Will Reigning in me while She Conceives in Her Womb, so that I too may place of my own in the Conception of Jesus, so as to adore the Eternal Fiat in such a Great Act, and also so that, since I have given of my own, He may be Conceived in me.”



Wednesday Night Prayer

Ant. “You Must Know that anything which does not begin with Jesus, who is inside the heart ...cannot please Me (Mary), because they are empty of the Life of My dear Son.”

Round of Redemption IV Prayer

“How I would like to have in my power the Love and the Prayers of the Sovereign Lady and of all the Saints, to be able to Love and Pray Jesus with Her Love and with Her Prayers, and with those of the whole of Heaven.”

“I THANK YOU” and “I WORSHIP YOU”
in the littlest particles of Your Adorable Person.

“I THANK YOU” and “I WORSHIP YOU”
in Your Sacred Heart.

“I THANK YOU” and “I WORSHIP YOU”
inside Your whole Divine Person.

“I THANK YOU” and “I WORSHIP YOU”
outside Your whole Divine Person.

“I THANK YOU” and “I WORSHIP YOU”
in Your whole Being.

“I THANK YOU” and “I WORSHIP YOU”
in everything You do.

“I THANK YOU” and “I WORSHIP YOU”
in the Pains You Suffered.

“I THANK YOU” and “I WORSHIP YOU”
upon the paths You covered,

“I LOVE YOU!” ‘Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.’

“I THANK YOU” and “I WORSHIP YOU”
in the air You Breathed.

“I THANK YOU” and “I WORSHIP YOU”
in all the Sermons You made during Your Public Life.

“I THANK YOU” and “I WORSHIP YOU”
flows in the Power of the Miracles You made.

“I THANK YOU” and “I WORSHIP YOU”
in the Sacraments You Instituted.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in everything.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
O my Jesus.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
even in the most Intimate Fibers of Your Sacred Heart.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
for me.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
for all.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your Will that makes everything present to me,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
and I want to leave my

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in everything that is impressed with my

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
for everything You did for me and for all.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all the Pains of Your Passion,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all the spit they placed upon You,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all the scorn they gave You,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in all the insults they gave You.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Bitterness.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in all Your Precious Blood,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

sealed upon every Drop of the Blood You shed,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in every blow You received,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in every Wound that formed in Your Body,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in each thorn that transfixed Your Head,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the bitter Pains of the Crucifixion,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Words You Pronounced on the Cross.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

up to Your last Breath,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

and I intend to impress my

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

enclosed in all Your Life,

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Your Holy Sufferings and Death, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"How I wish that my Celestial Mama would take my will, Unite it with Her Own and give it as Gift to the Supreme Majesty so that I too would not even know my will, to Live only of the Will of God."

Ant. "I (Jesus) want from you the same Strength of Soul of the Celestial Sovereign Lady..."

Ant. "...who reached the point of Loving the Divine Will more than the very Humanity of Her Son Jesus."

Round of Redemption V **Prayer**

"I was praying; and while praying, I intended to enter the Divine Will. And so, making all that exists in the Divine Will my own, since nothing escapes It,—past, present and future,—and making myself crown of all, in the name of all I brought my Homage, my Love, my Reparation, etc. before the Divine Majesty."

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all Your Acts,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
and I will never leave You.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Your Death.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in Rising again from Death.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the Holy souls in Limbo.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all the inhabitants of that place.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in the Tomb of Your Resurrection.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all the Acts You did in Redemption.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
and I want to Glorify You.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
with Your same Glory among the Three Divine Persons.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" with which You Glorified Yourselves among the Three Divine Persons.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all times.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all places.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
in all human acts.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Divine Will and I Loved You.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Divine Will and I Love You.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in Your Divine Will I will always Love You.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

Always.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

with Your same Divine Love.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

with Your Own Divine Works.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in all the Rays of the Great Wheel of Light.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in the Divine Fiat's Great Love spread in the whole Universe.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in everything You have done for Love of us.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in all the Divine Acts.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

inside the Acts of the Divine Volition.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

outside the Acts of the Divine Volition.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

for each Motion,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

for each Act,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

for each Breath,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

for each Heartbeat,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
to my Creator for each

"I LOVE YOU"
of my Jesus Himself.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
with Your Immense Love.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
with Your Powerful Love.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
together with the Heavenly Father.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
with the Immense Power of the Father.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
with the Immense Love of the Father.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
together with the Holy Spirit.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"My Jesus, I want to Love You, and I want so much Love as
to compensate for the Love of all generations which have been,
and which will be."

Ant. "The Sovereign Queen had received everything from My
Will—Fullness of Grace, Sanctity, Sovereignty over everything,"

Ant. "... and even the Fecundity to be able to give Life to Her
Son."

Round of Redemption VI

Prayer

"I want to Unite myself with the Acts of our Celestial Mama,
who never remained behind, but always ran together with You..."

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
with the Endless Love of the Holy Spirit.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
as Your Mama Mary Loves You.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"
with the same Love of My Mother Queen and Yours.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

to my Creator.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

together with the Love of Our Celestial Mama.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

with Her Maternal Tenderness.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

with Her Outpourings of Love.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

with Her Chaste Embraces.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

with Her Ardent Kisses.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

with all the Holy Angels.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

with the Love that all the Holy Angels Love You.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

with all the Saints.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

with the Love that all the Saints Love You.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

with Your Light.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

with Your Sanctity.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

as much as You Loved me in the Divine Will.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

to my All,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

to my Creator,

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in recognition of how much the Divine Will Loved me.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in recognition of how much the Divine Will did for me.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in recognition of how much the Divine Will did for all.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

with all the wayfarers on earth.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

even to the last creature who will exist on the earth.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in everyone and in everything.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

by means of Your Works.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

with Your Own Divine Love,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

with Your same Love.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

by means of Your Power.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in my heart.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in my blood.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in my bones.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

in my nerves.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU" with that Love that all the creatures past, present and future Love You.

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

with that Love that all the creatures should Love You.



"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

for all Created things,

"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"

with the same Love that You Created creatures.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Your Love, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Holy Mama, all Beautiful are You, and You are so because You Lived of Divine Will. O please! You who possess It—Pray It to Descend upon earth and to come to Reign in the midst of Your children."

Ant. "The Heavens were stupefied in seeing the Strength, the Heroism of She (Mary) Who ...Loved Me (Jesus) more than Her very Life."

Reading: V18 – 12.20.25

"My daughter, My Tears began from the very First Instant of My Conception in the Womb of My Celestial Mama, up to My last Breath on the Cross. The Will of My Celestial Father Entrusted to Me also the Task of Tears, and I was to shed so many of them from My Eyes, for as many as all creatures together would shed... It is enough to tell you that there is not one tear that arises on the human eye, which I did not Shed from My Eyes. No one knew of My many Tears, of My much Crying, hidden and secret. How many times, even as a tender Child, I flew from earth up to Heaven, and leaning My little Head upon the Knees of My Celestial Father, I Cried and Cried, and, Sobbing, I said to Him: 'My Father, You see, I AM Born in the world to Tears and to Sorrow, just like My brothers, who are born to tears, and die amidst crying. And I Love these brothers so much, that I want to shed all of their tears from My Eyes. Not even one do I want to let escape, so as to give to their tears, Tears of Love, of Sorrow, of Victory, of Sanctification and of Divinization.'"

Responsory

"My Love wants to Pour Itself out;

– It wants to make Known the Excesses which My Divinity Operated in My Humanity for the creatures."

Glory be to the Father...

– “My Dear Mama, in looking at Me, was Pierced in seeing Me all wet with Crying; and because of the Pain of seeing Me Cry, She United Her Tears to Mine, and We Cried together.”

Ant. “...sometimes I was forced to hide Myself to give vent to Crying, so as not to always Pierce Her Maternal and Innocent Heart.”

Final Prayer

“My Love, Jesus, so, Your Eyes have Shed also my tears, as well as those of our first father Adam. And I want You to pour them upon my soul, to give me the Grace not only to do Your Most Holy Will, but to Possess It as my own thing and my own will.”



fiat

Thursday

Invitatory

“...when Our Divinity Formed the Creation, It placed the Divine Will as Raw Material in all things, and so all things had their Shape, Solidity, Order and Beauty.”

Ant. “...everything the soul does with this Raw Material of My Divine Will ...receives from It the Shape of the Beautiful Works, all Ordered and Solid, with the Imprint of the Life of the Divine Fiat within each Work.”

Thursday Office

Hymn

Life of Love, I will Live in Your Heart;
I will Love You for all,
I will Love You with all,
I will Love You in all.

Ant. “Ah! Our Love Repaid Us for the Work of Creation.”

Round of Creation I

Prayer

“The Divine Will, Bilocated in each Act It does..., awaited a little visit of mine to each of Its Acts—be it even a passing visit there where It Reigned and Dominated as Queen—to have Its little daughter as Its company.”

“I WORSHIP YOU” and “I HONOR YOU”
to my Creator.

“I WORSHIP YOU” and “I HONOR YOU”
the Life of my Life,

“I WORSHIP YOU” and “I HONOR YOU”
the Love of my Love,

“I WORSHIP YOU” and “I HONOR YOU”
my Father Abba,

“I WORSHIP YOU” and “I HONOR YOU”
to my All,

“I WORSHIP YOU” and “I HONOR YOU”
in the Continuous Love of my Creator.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in each Act of the Eternal Volition.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

on all the Supreme Acts of the Divine Volition.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

everywhere and over all.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

will run within Your

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" to my Creator as the Divine Fiat Itself Loves and Glorifies in all Created things.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in all the Divine Fiat did in Creation.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in all Your Works of Creation.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

for all Creation.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in all Created things.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in all Created things for the Supreme Majesty.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

everywhere.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

everywhere and upon each thing,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in a singsong of

"I LOVE YOU's"

for my Supreme Lord.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

and Heaven and earth are filled with them.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

for all.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

for each one.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the heavens.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the azure heavens.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the blue heaven.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the immensity of the heavens.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the expanse of Heaven.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the expanse of the heavens.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the whole expanse of the heavens.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the vastness of the heavens.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

between the distance from one step to another.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Heaven.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Residents of Heaven.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the whole atmosphere.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Celestial Spheres.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in each Sphere.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in every Sphere.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Residents of the Heavens.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Angels.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Saints.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the sky.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the sky that creatures see.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the light of the moon.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the blue vault.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the sky and the moon, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Ah! The Divine Will alone is the Bearer of All Goods and the Repeater of Jesus within souls; and Echoing the Fiat of Creation, It Embraces everything and everyone as though in one Breath, and Requiets God for the Work of Creation, Redemption and Sanctification."

Ant. "It (The Divine Will) Formed My Life everywhere and in every place..."

Ant. "... And by Forming many of Our Lives, It not only Repaid Us, but It gave Us even more than We had done."

Round of Creation II

Prayer

"I continued my acts in the Divine Volition, and making all of Its Acts done in Creation... my own, I offered them to the Divine Majesty as the most Beautiful Gift I could give It as requital of my Love..."

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the blue vault dotted with stars.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Celestial Vault.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the stars.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in each star.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in every star.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
for as many as are stars.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the shining stars at night.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in their twinkling.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the sweet twinkling of the stars.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the twinkling of light.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the sparkling of the stars.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the flickering of the stars.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in each flickering of light.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the glittering of the stars.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the glittering light that forms around the stars.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the multiplicity of the stars.

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the variety of the stars.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the sun.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in its light.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the light of the sun.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in every atom of the light of the sun that shines down.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the sun's light that rains down from the heavens.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the sun's light that invests the whole earth.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in every drop of light.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
for every drop of light of the sun.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in every drop of light of the sun.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
for all the drops of light You have placed in the sun.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in each ray of light.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
for the intensity of the heat You have placed in the sun.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
with the same Love with which You Loved in the sun.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in every flame of the sun.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the fecundity of the sun.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the variety of its effect

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in its continuous act of light.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in everything touched by its light.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in its inaccessible light.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in its immense light.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in its Eternal Light which never ends.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
from within that light with Your Eternal Love.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the innumerable effects of the sun's light.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all its goods,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all its colors,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in its great mass of light.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
as a sun that burns for Love of You.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
and give You a sun that burns for Love of You.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the sun, It
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.



Prayer

"...Your Will repeats in me everything You have done for me in Creation..., so that I may give You everything, just as You gave me everything."

Ant. "My Divine Will Maintains Perfect Balance in the whole Creation..."

Ant. "...It Maintains the Balance of Love, of Goodness, of Mercy, of Fortitude, of Power and even of Justice."

Round of Creation III

Prayer

"I was Making my Round in the Divine Fiat, gathering the whole Creation, all together, in order to bring It before the Supreme Majesty as the most Beautiful Homage, the most Profound Adoration and the most Intense and Extensive Love for He Who had Created It."

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your Divine Will Reigning,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your Dominating in the sun.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

with all Your Splendor in the sun.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in all Your Majesty in the sun.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the light of the sun as it Shined on Your Face.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

to my Creator in the air.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

to my Creator in all the air.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in every breath of air.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
to my Creator in the fire.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in every spark of fire.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
to my Creator in the wind.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
on the wings of the wind.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the might of the wind.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the wind's whispers.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the impetuosity of the wind.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in every breeze.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in every puff of wind.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all the waves of the wind to caress You.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the wind that blows for Love of You.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the wind that moans for Love of You.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the wind that forms arcane voices of Love for You.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in its whistling to speak to You and say:

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
Jesus, let everyone know Your Divine Will;

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
let It come out from within Your Little Humanity,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
that It may take Its Dominion and Form Its Kingdom

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the midst of creatures.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the bird that sings.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the little bird that sings.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the singing of the bird.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the bird that warbles.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the warbling of the bird.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in every warble of the bird.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in every trill of the bird.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in every chirp of the bird.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the flight of the bird.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the beating of its wings.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the flight of every bird.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the beating of their wings.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the little lamb that bleats.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the turtledove that moans.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in every breath of the beasts.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the birds and
beasts, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of
creatures.

Prayer

"It seemed... that there was nothing more Beautiful I could bring to my Creator than the Magnificence and the Continuous Prodigy of His Own Works."

Ant. "...the Living in My Divine Will is exactly this: to bring the whole of Creation before Me, and in the name of all, give Me the Return of their Duties."

Reading: V6 – 12.24.03

"My Pretty Little One, what was the cause—who made You come from Heaven and be Born, so little, in the world?"

And He: "The Reason was Love; not only this, but My Birth in time was the Outpouring of Love of the Most Holy Trinity toward creatures. In an Outpouring of Love of My Mother I was Born from Her Womb, and in an Outpouring of Love I AM Reborn in souls. But this Outpouring is Formed by Desire. As soon as the soul begins to Desire Me, I AM Conceived; the more she advances in her Desire, the more I keep growing in the soul; and when this Desire fills her whole interior and reaches the point of overflowing outside, then I AM Reborn in the whole of man—in his mind, in his mouth, in his works and steps..."



fiat

Thursday Proper

First Reading: V27 – 12.29.29

“...my Celestial and Charming little Baby, calling me close to Himself in the arms of His Mama, told me: ‘My daughter of the Divine Volition, come to listen to My Lessons. In Descending from Heaven to earth to Form the Redemption, I was to Form the New Eden, I was to restore the First Act, and the Beginning of the Creation of man, in My Humanity. So, Bethlehem was the First Eden. I felt within My little Humanity all the Strength of Our Creative Power, the Ardor of Our Love with which man was Created; I felt the fibers of his Innocence, of his Sanctity, of his Dominion with which he was Invested. I felt within Me that Happy man—O! how I Loved him; and since he had lost his place of Honor, I took back his place, because it was befitting for Me to First Place in Me the order of how man was Created, and then descend into his misfortune in order to lift him up again and place him in safety.

“‘Therefore, in Me there were two Continuous Acts, Fused in one—the Happy Eden with which I was to place in force all the Beauty, the Sanctity, the Sublimity of the Creation of man; he was Innocent and Holy, and I, surpassing him, was not only Innocent and Holy, but was the Eternal Word; and having within Me all possible and imaginable Power, and an Immutable Will, I was to completely Reorder the Beginning of the Creation of man, and lift the fallen man up again. Otherwise, I would not Act as God, nor would I Love him as Our Work, Come out and Created in an Ardor of Our Love.’”

Responsory

“...I want you always together with Me, that you may follow Me in all My Acts and offer everything

– so that My Divine Will may Reign and Dominate, because this is what interests your Jesus the most.”

Second Reading: V27 – 12.29.29 (cont’d)

“Our Love would feel stopped and as though impotent—that cannot be—had I not completely mended the lot of fallen man, and the Destiny of the Way he was Created. It would have

been a slash to Our Creation, and it would have accused Us of weakness, had We not restored man Completely. Therefore, Bethlehem was My First Eden, in which I did and Embraced all the acts that Innocent Adam did, and those that he would have done had he not fallen. Our Divinity expected with Justice My Requitall in his place; and as I kept Redoing what Innocent Adam would have done, so I lowered Myself and stretched out My Hand to lift him up again from his fallen state.

"Therefore, as I would go around and stop, My Humanity did nothing other than Form New Edens, because in Me there were all the Acts of the Beginning of the Creation of man, and wherever I stopped I could Form New Edens with My Innocence and Holiness. So, Eden was Egypt, Eden was Nazareth, Eden was the desert, Eden was Jerusalem, Eden was Mount Calvary; and these Edens that I Formed called the Kingdom of My Divine Will to Reign, and are sure Proofs that, just as I Fulfilled the Kingdom of Redemption and It is making Its Round to be Established in the whole world, so will these Edens, in which all Acts were done by Me as if man had not fallen, follow the Acts of Redemption, and will make their Round to Establish the Kingdom of My Divine Fiat."



Thursday Morning Prayer

Hymn Jesus, Seal me Completely
With Love Inside Your Heart;
Empty my veins, and instead of blood,
Let Love Flow in them;
Take away my breath,
And let me Breathe Air of Love;
Burn my bones and flesh,
And Weave me Completely—Completely with Love.

Ant. “I want the soul to Live in the Unity of My Divine Will—to make her acquire the Divine Characters, that are Indelible and Eternal...”

Round of Creation IV Prayer

“I was doing in my interior my usual acts in the Supreme Volition, embracing all Creation and all creatures, in order to make all of their acts my own, and requite my God with my little love, for everything He has done in Creation and for everything that all creatures should do.”

“I WORSHIP YOU” and “I HONOR YOU”
in the sea.

“I WORSHIP YOU” and “I HONOR YOU”
in the ocean.

“I WORSHIP YOU” and “I HONOR YOU”
in the sea’s murmurings.

“I WORSHIP YOU” and “I HONOR YOU”
in the murmuring of the sea.

“I WORSHIP YOU” and “I HONOR YOU”
in the roaring of the waves.

“I WORSHIP YOU” and “I HONOR YOU”
in the Ocean of New Notes of Harmony.

“I WORSHIP YOU” and “I HONOR YOU”
in the Ocean of New Notes of Beauty.

“I LOVE YOU!” ‘Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.’

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Ocean of New Sounds ever more Beautiful.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the depths of the ocean.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the deepest ocean of the sea.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the water.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in each drop of water.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in every drop of water.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
for as many drops of water as are in the sea.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the water that rains down.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the vastness of the waters.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in its waves.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Power of the Divine Will.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all that extends within the sea.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the rivers.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the darting of the fish.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in each darting of the fish.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in every fish that darts in the sea.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
for as many fish as are in the sea.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in every grain of sand.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in as many grains of sand as are in the sea.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in all the earth.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

from the center of the earth.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

under the earth.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the roots.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the mountains.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

on the highest mountains.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

on the peak of the mountains.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the plains.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the depths of the valleys.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the deepest valleys.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the darkest abysses.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the darkest abysses of the earth.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

to my God.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the earth and mountains, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"I would like to have everything in my power, to be able to say: "You have given me everything, and I give You everything."

Ant. "If you knew how much Pleasure the Divinity takes in seeing your littleness Rise in the Unity of the one Divine Act that never ceases, to Unite your acts within Our single Act..."

Ant. "...you put Us in Feast, and We feel the Happiness, the Joy of having Created the Creation."

Round of Creation V

Prayer

"I continued my usual Round in the created things, to follow what the Divine Will had done in Creation; and—O! how Beautiful and Enchanting It seemed to me. Every single time I go around in It, I find Surprises that Enrapture me, New Things that I had not understood before, the Ancient and New Love of God that never changes."

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the atoms of the earth.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in every atom of the earth.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all the earth's inhabitants.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all the seeds that the earth encloses in its womb.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
as the seeds sprout.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
as the plants are formed.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
as the herbs are formed.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the plants.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in each plant.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the flowers.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in each flower.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the littlest flower.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
as the flowers are formed.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all that carries the mark of novelty.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the flowery earth.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the flowery fields,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
to give You the Glory.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the flower that blooms.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the fragrance that ascends.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the fragrance of the flower that ascends to You.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
to give the Adoration of all fragrances.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the blades of grass.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the blade of grass which sprouts from the earth.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the leaves.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the moving of the leaves.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the fruits.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the smallest insect.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in each and every stone.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the hay of the fields.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in each Created thing.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
for a Love so excessive.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your overflowing Love toward man.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let it be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Original Purpose of the Creation of Adam.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Act of Creating man.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Divine Fiat's Act of Creating man.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Creation of Adam.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the First Instant of Adam's Creation.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
as Adam came out of Your Creative Hands.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your Magnanimous Act in the Creation of Adam.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your Exuberant Love in the Creation of Adam.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your Overflowing Love in the Creation of Adam.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in innocent Adam,
It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures."

Prayer

"I am always the little tiny ignorant one of the Supreme Being, and when the Divine Volition plunges me in Its Seas, I see that hardly the Vowels, if that, do I know about His Adorable Majesty. And my littleness is so much, that hardly do I know how to swallow some little drop of the so much that the Creator Possesses."

Ant. "...in the Creation I gave My Image to the soul..."

Ant. "...in the Incarnation I gave My Divinity, Divinizing humanity."

Round of Creation VI

Prayer

My poor mind is always transported into the Sea of the Divine Will, that makes present to me, and holds as in Act, everything that It has done for Love of creatures. And It longs that they recognize what It has Done, how much It has Loved us, and It waits for us in Its Acts in order to tell us: "Let us do it together, do not make Me work alone, so that what I do, you do, and so we can say: 'With equal Love We have Loved each other.'"

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Act of the Divine Fiat Breathing over man.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

when You Breathed over Adam.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

when You Breathed in Adam.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the First Divine Breath of Creation.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your Regenerative Breath.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in that same Divine Breath,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in that Outpouring of Love.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

fiat

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Act of the Divine Fiat Infusing Life in man.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Reciprocal Love You had in Adam Innocent.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Torrents You poured upon him.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

when You Enraptured Adam to Yourself with Your Love.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your Sweet Attractions.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

when You made Adam hear Your Sweet Voice.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in all Your Tenderness of Love to Adam.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your Words to Adam: "Son,

I LOVE YOU!"

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

very much.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

with the same Love with which Adam Loved You.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Adam's refrain:

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the act of Adam clinging tightly to You.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the First Word of Adam when he was Created by God,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

to my Creator, "my God, my Father, Author of this my Life.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Life Adam felt.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Motion Adam felt.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Reason Adam felt.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Impressions of Your Creative Hands that Adam felt.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Touch of Your Creative Hands that Adam felt.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the word of Adam,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the breath of Adam,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the heartbeat of Adam,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the drops of Adam's Blood,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Adam's veins,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Adam's motion,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Adam's whole being united together that said in chorus:

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the First Perfect Acts Adam did when he was Created.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in innocent Adam, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures."

fiat

Prayer

"I continued on with my Round, and I kept placing my Divine Fiat, not only in all Creation, but also in all the Acts done by Adam in his State of Innocence, ...sending them like an Ordered Army around the Divinity, to ask for Its Kingdom."

Ant. "My Coming on the earth has been nothing other than the Outpouring of My Love, ...It was for this Love, reaching Excesses, that I Formed the New Creation..."

Reading: V20 – 12.29.26

"My daughter, as My Humanity was Conceived, so I began a New Creation, in order to Lay the Kingdom of My Divine Will over all the Acts that My Humanity did. All the Acts I did, both inside and outside of My Humanity, were Animated by a Divine Will that contained the Creative Power; therefore My Acts underwent the New Creation and Converted into Acts of Divine Will, and I extended Its Kingdom in My Interior and in all of My external Acts."

Responsory

"...before anything, My Humanity was to Redo and to Call back this Kingdom of the Supreme Will within Myself, within My human nature,

– that I might be all set to Form the Redemption, and therefore able to give mankind the Remedies in order to be saved."

Glory be to the Father...

– "Had I not placed this Kingdom in Safety within Me, had I not given to It Its Rights of Dominion, I could not have Formed the Good of Redemption."

Our Father...

Final Prayer

"I wished to embrace everyone and everything, so that everything might become Divine Will..."

Thursday Daytime Prayer

Hymn

May Love Transform me,
May Love Conform me,
May Love Teach me how to
Suffer with You;
May Love Crucify me,
And Make me All Similar to You.

Ant. "...as I (Jesus) came on earth, My Love never gave Me rest."

Round of Creation VII Prayer

"I was thinking about the Holy Divine Will, and I was doing as much as I could in order to Fuse myself in It, to be able to Embrace all and bring to my God, as one single act, the acts of all, which are all due to our Creator."

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Acts that the Divine Will did in the first father Adam.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in the Acts the Divine Will did in all the Saints of the Old Testament.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Power stand out.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Strength stand out.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Vivifying Virtue stand out.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Honor You gave to Adam before the fall.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the First Acts of Adam.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

when Adam Possessed the Unity with the Supreme Will.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

when You asked of Noah the sacrifice of building the ark.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the heroism of Abraham.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the act of heroism of Abraham.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the act of power of Moses.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"My poor mind is under the Empire of the Fiat, which, pulling it to Itself, makes it follow all It did for Love of the creatures."

Ant. "As soon as I (Jesus) was Conceived, I began to Form many Ways, that serve to help the creatures to come to Me."

Ant. "...every Act, Word, Thought and Step were Ways of Light, Sanctity, Love, Virtue and Heroism that I was Forming so that, in every act the creature does, she might find the Way to come to Me."

Round of Creation VIII

Prayer

"I was continuing my Round in the Acts of the Divine Fiat, and as I reached the Point in which I would accompany the Prophets when the Divine Volition Manifested Itself to them—the *how* and the *when* of the coming of the Future Redeemer—and the Prophets longed for Him with tears, prayers and penances, making everything they did my own, because all this was the Fruits of the Eternal Divine Fiat, I offered it in order to Impetrate Its Kingdom upon earth."

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the act of strength of Samson.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in the Act of revealing what regarded the Future Redeemer to the Prophets.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

when You Manifested the Divine Volition to the Prophets,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" when You Manifested the 'how' of the coming of the Future Redeemer to Your people,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" when You Manifested the 'when' of the coming of the Future Redeemer to them.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in the Prophets longing for the Redeemer,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in their tears,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in their prayers,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in their penances.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Saints.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Patriarchs.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Prophets of the Old Testament.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did after Jesus' coming upon earth,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in asking for the Divine Kingdom in the midst of creatures.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Do not permit that I put anything of myself; but rather, let me disappear, so that You Yourself may do everything, and the Honor and the Glory may be all Yours."

Ant. "I (Jesus) put Myself in waiting at every crossroad to receive her (the creature) in My Arms..."

Ant. "I Invest the act of the creature so I Myself become her act and her way."

Round of Creation IX **Prayer**

"Jesus, my Life, ...let Your Acts flow together with mine... in finding my little act as though Bilocated in each one of Your Acts, You may be Satisfied, and may Come to Reign Triumphantly upon earth."

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
to my Creator in all Your Acts.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the residents of earth.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all the residents of the earth.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all its inhabitants,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all their heartbeats.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
through each heartbeat.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in every heartbeat.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
through every heart,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
through every heart of creatures.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
wanting to enclose myself in every heart.

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
and shout from within every heart,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the love of all creatures.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
to my Creator in every affection.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in every drop of blood.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
to my Creator in every breath.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the air that creatures breathe.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"I pray in Your Will, so that my word, Multiplying in It, may
have a word of Prayer, of Praise, of Blessing, of Love, of Reparation,
for each word of each creature. I would want my voice to rise
between Heaven and earth, and absorb all human voices into
itself, in order to give them back to You as Homage and Glory,
according to the way You would want the creature to make use
of the word."

Ant. "(In the soul who Lives in My Divine Will) I repeat the Act
of My Birth..."



fiat

Thursday Midmorning

Ant. "...and looking at her (the soul who Lives in My Divine Will), I find My Birth in her, as well as the Love for which I was Born, while she Loves Me with that same Love with which I came upon earth."

Round of Creation X Prayer

"My Jesus, in Your Will I Unite my thoughts to Yours, and since Your Thoughts Circulate in each created intelligence, I want each thought to draw from Yours the Love of Your Intelligence, in order to place each thought of creature in the Flight of Love. This Flight reaches up high, into Heaven, before the Supreme Majesty, and blending with the Eternal Love, draws the Love of the Most Holy Trinity upon earth, over all creatures."

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
through each movement of creatures.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in each act of creature.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all the acts of creatures.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all acts of creatures in the past.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all acts of creatures in the present.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all acts of creatures in the future.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
everywhere where the Divine Will is present.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in every place where the Divine Will is present.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in order to requite the Supreme Love.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
for so much Love toward the creatures.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
for all.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
with all.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the hearts of all.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphant in Heaven, It may Come to Reign Triumphant in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"The Sweet Enchantment of the Omnipotent Fiat keeps me as though Eclipsed in It with Its Light, and I can see nothing but all of Its Acts, to place my 'Love You' as a Seal upon each one of Its Acts in order to ask for the Kingdom of Its Divine Will in the midst of creatures."

Ant. "...to live without Jesus is living as if one had no Life..."

Reading: V31 – 12.25.32

"My daughter, Love Me, Love Me! I AM Born to Love and to be Loved, and in order to Act as God, My Birth was Universal—I would not have done as God if I had not been Reborn in an Universal way—in a way that everyone can say with deeds: 'The Celestial Infant was Born for me; He is mine, and this is so true that I already possess Him.' My Love would remain hindered, if I could not be Born in everyone; My Power limited, My Immensity restricted, if My Birth was not Universal. And it is no wonder, as My Divinity filled the Heavens and earth, thus incorporating Itself in My little Humanity, It Multiplied It and Bilocated It in such a way as to make Me be Born in all and in each one."

Responsory

"They are Our Divine and Infinite Ways that We have, that everything must take the Good that We do,
– and be Pregnant with Our Works."

Thursday Middy

Ant. "...when I (Jesus) Descended from Heaven to earth, I wanted to take human flesh in order to completely Glorify the Celestial Father, to supply for everything that man had not done."

Round of Creation XI Prayer

"My Love, I Unite my intelligence to Yours, so that my thoughts may have Life in Yours; and Diffusing in Your Will, they may Flow over each thought of creature. And Rising together before our Celestial Father, we will bring Him the Homages, the Subjection, the Love of each thought of creature, and we will impetrate that all created intelligences may be Reordered and Harmonized with their Creator."

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
through each thought of creature.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
over each thought of creature.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in every thought of creature.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in each thought of creature.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" and I ask for the Dominion of the Divine Fiat over each intelligence.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the flight of every gaze.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
through each gaze,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
and I leave my

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
within them.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
spoken through each mouth.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the sound of every word.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
through each word,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
and I seal in them my

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
to my Creator.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"...my poor mind is under the Influence of an Irresistible
Force that makes it always go wandering in search of the Acts of
the Supreme Volition."

Ant. "... (The Celestial Father) wanted My little Humanity also
Reborn in all created things, because man had not given Us the
Glory, the Exchange of Love for having Created a heaven, a sun,
and so many other things."

Reading: V31 – 12.25.32

"Man, by rejecting My Divine Will, was made powerless
in everything, and I came to be his Savior, Repairer, Glorifier,
Defender, and I covered him within the Garment of My Humanity,
in order to keep him Safe. And I answer to My Celestial Father for
him in everything. So much was My Love that My Divinity was
able to give an Outpouring to My Love, that it brought Me to
being Born in every heart and in all things. This is so true, that
the first ones to recognize Me and to extol Me were created
things, because feeling My Birth in themselves, they exulted
with Joy and made Feast for Me. But do you know who are those
who make Feast for Me in the Birth in their hearts? Those who
Possess My Divine Will."

Responsory

"These (those who Possess the Divine Will) have immediately
noticed that I AM Born in their hearts,
– and they make Perennial Feast for Me."

Thursday Midafternoon

Ant. "...to make a Feast for the Celestial Infant, I abandoned myself completely in the Divine Will."

Round of Creation XII

Prayer

"I abandon myself in You, O Holy Spouse—operate freely, do with me whatever You want, but give me Your Grace, for by myself I am nothing and can do nothing."

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in every work.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
through each work.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
to my Creator in every step.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
through each step,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
and I cover them with my

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
to my Creator for myself,

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
to my Creator for all,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

for all and for each soul.

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

to my Creator who so much Loved me.

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

for everyone and for everything.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

as You Love me.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in everything, in everything

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

to my Creator with my kisses.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

with that same Eternal Love with which You Created us.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"I am all abandoned in Your Will."

Ant. "...by way of Enrapturing, with the Strength of a God that He Possessed, Jesus entered into hearts in order to Form His Rebirth Anew."

Reading: V31 – 12.25.32

"The sun is a symbol of My Birth, because it too is Reborn in all days for each and every one. And I AM not only Born in a Universal way, but I make an Invasion when I AM Reborn. I AM not only Reborn in hearts, but I Invade the mind with My Thoughts, the eyes with My Tears, the voice with My Whimperings, in such a way

that I make the Universal Invasion of all creatures. I take her from all sides, such that she cannot escape from Me. If they receive Me with Love, My Life not only is Born in them, but it Grows in a Surprising way. If, then, they do not receive Me with Love, I AM Born in them with My Rights of God that I Possess, but I do not Grow in them; I remain tiny and alone, and I change to being reserved, waiting—who knows, with My Weeping and Tears they may be induced to Love Me, and if this does not happen, My Life changes into Justice for them. And O! how My little Heart agonizes to see My Birth all Love, changed into Justice for the poor creature.”

Responsory

“So, since I AM already Born in you, give Me the Good of making Me Grow,

– so you will change My Tears and My Weeping into Joys.”



fiat

Thursday Evening Prayer

Hymn

Little Baby, You are Little and Strong,
From You I expect every comfort;
Little Baby, Gracious and Beautiful,
You enamor even the stars;
Little Baby, steal my heart
So as to fill it with Your Love;
Little Baby, tender Little One,
Make me a little baby too;
Little Baby, You are a Paradise,
O please! Let me come
To delight in Your Eternal Smile.

Ant. "O! the Heavens bow down, and together with me Love and Adore the Celestial Infant."

Round of Redemption I Prayer

"I was gathering, all together, all the Acts of the Divine Will done in Creation, the Seas of the Celestial Queen, those of my Beloved Jesus—in sum, all the Acts that the Divine Fiat has issued outside of Itself. So, I was recapitulating everything, in order to bring them before the Height of the Supreme Majesty, so as to make, through this, the final assault at It, and Force It to give me Its Kingdom on earth."

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all the Divine Fiat did in Redemption.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all Your Works of Redemption.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Height of Mary, the Immaculate Queen.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Nativity of the Queen of Heaven.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Great Portent of the Blessed Mother's Birth,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in this Divine Prodigy.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each act of creatures.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each word of creatures.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each thought of creatures.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each heartbeat of creatures.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each step of creatures.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Mary, the Queen of Light.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Mary, the Queen of Immensity.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Mary, the Queen of Stars.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Mary, the Queen of Empire.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Mary, the Queen of Purity.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Mary, the Queen of Strength.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Mary, the Queen of Justice.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Mary, the Queen of Flowers.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
because Your very Will is the Life of my

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
and I want You to touch, see and feel my continuous

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
everywhere and over all,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
to requite You for Your great Love,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in the Act of being Conceived in the Womb of the Celestial Mama.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Act of Descending from Heaven to be Incarnated,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in the Act of being Conceived in the Most Pure Womb of the Virgin Mary.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in the First Drop of Blood which was Formed in Your Humanity.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the First Beat of Your Heart,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

to mark all Your Heartbeats.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your First Breath;

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your First Pains;

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the First Tears You Shed in the Maternal Womb.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

to return Your Prayers,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your Reparations,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your Offerings,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your Birth.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Act of Your Birth.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in each Drop of the Milk You Suckled from Your Most Holy Mama.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Milk Your Celestial Mama gave You.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in each Drop of Milk You took.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Clothes with which Your Mama swaddled You.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" upon that hay on which Your Mama placed You in the Manger,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

as Your most Tender Limbs felt the hardness of the hay.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

more than the hardness of hay,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the hardness of all hearts.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the cold You Suffered.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the winter cold You suffered in the Manger.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your shivering with cold.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the cold that makes You tremble.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the cold and numbness of Your Limbs.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Light of Your Divine Will.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your Tears.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in each Tear.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in each of Your Tears.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in You O Lord, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Dear Little One, let everyone Know Your Divine Will; let It come out from within Your Little Humanity, that It may take Its Dominion and Form Its Kingdom in the midst of creatures."

Ant. "You Must Know that the Chains of My Love made Me depart from Heaven during My Incarnation..."

Ant. "...I left to Descend upon earth in search of My children and My brothers and sisters, in order to Form for them, with My Love, so many Prisons of Love as to make it impossible for them to leave."

Round of Redemption II

Prayer

"I was praying to Good Jesus in the name of His Creation and Redemption, in the name of all, from the first to the last man, in the Name of the Sovereign Queen and of everything She did and suffered, that the Supreme Fiat may be Known, so that Its Kingdom may be Established with Its Full Triumph and Dominion."

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in each and every Tear.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
and I dry Your Tears.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all Your Tears.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your Sobbing.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all Your Sobs.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your Wailing.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your Wailings.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in each Wailing of Yours.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in each of Your Wailings,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your Crying.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your Crying for souls.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in all Your Whimpers.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your Baby Moans.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

as the Celestial Mama holds You.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

when the Celestial Mama rocked You in Your Cradle.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Celestial Mama's Act of Rocking You to sleep.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

upon the foot of the Queen that was swinging the Cradle.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your sleeping as a Baby.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" when the Celestial Mama was occupied with preparing Your Clothes.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

flows in the thread that was used for Your little Garment.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in the thread that was flowing between Her fingers to form and weave Your little Garment.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

when You were in Egypt.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Act of taking Your First Steps.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in every Step You took.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your Prayers.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your Act of walking through the fields.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your Delight in looking at the flowers.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
when You gathered flowers with Your Creative Hands.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
over each and every flower.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
on the flowers You pick.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the flowers You pick,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
on that ground that Your little Knees were kneeling on.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" to my Creator on
Your Hands that stretch out to pick the flowers.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
on Your little Arms.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in picking Luisa as the Tiny Little Flower of Your Divine Will.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all Your Acts as a Child.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all Your Innocent Acts.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all the Tears and Sufferings of Your Childhood.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your tiredness as a Child from Crying for souls.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your Sleep.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Sleep You take.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your Prayerful Vigil at night.

fiat

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your isolation by mankind.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in all the Relations and Communications, and Love You had with Your Immaculate Mama.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Love You had with Your Immaculate Mama.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Her Dearest Kisses,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Great Ocean of Our Sovereign Queen's Love.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your Sighs.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

when You Work.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your Works,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

when You Walk.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

under Your Steps.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your Steps,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

under the Celestial Mama's steps.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the Love of Mary, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"My Love, there is no Act You do in which my 'I Love You' does not follow You, to ask You, by means of Your Acts, for the Kingdom of Your Will."

Ant. (Jesus) "My Love wants to pour Itself out..."

Ant. "...It feels the need of making Known to one who wants to Live of My Divine Will what I did and do so that It could Return to Reign and Dominate in the midst of creatures."

Round of Redemption III **Prayer**

"My poor mind continues to follow the Acts of Jesus, done for Love of us..."

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Steps You take.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Steps You took,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your Pains,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in each Pain.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your most Intimate Pains.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your Wounds,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your Prayers.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in each Drop of Your Blood.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
for each one of Your Acts.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in each Word You said.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the food You take.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the food You took.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the water You drink.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the water You drank.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

to my Creator when You Look.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

to my Creator when You Hear.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your Words,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

when You Speak.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Words You Speak.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

when You Breathe.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the air You Breathe.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your Hands.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Celestial Mama's Breath.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

between the Breath of the Celestial Mama and Jesus,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in every Kiss.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in everything You do.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" in all the Acts that pass between the Celestial Mama and Jesus.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your Chaste Embraces.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your Enthusiasm.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Fire of Your Love.



"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Rivers of Love that pass between You and Your Mama.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Rivers of Love that pass between You and St. Joseph.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Prayers You make.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Work You did with Your Hands.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the wood You hammer,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in all the Acts You did during Your Hidden Life.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in each one of Your Interior Acts.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your Life on earth.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

as You were all alone in the desert.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

as You were all alone in the nights of Your Public Life.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in all Your Praying.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in all Your Crying for our Salvation.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

and am with You in Your Loneliness.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

and am with You in all Your Prayers.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

and am with You in all Your Tears.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your Heartbeat.



"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your Heartbeats.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your Ardent Heartbeat.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your Acts.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in all You have done,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in all that You have Suffered.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your Breath.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

on Your Tongue.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your Voice.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in You O Lord, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures

Prayer

"My Beloved Good, together with You I want to follow all the Acts which Your Humanity did in the Divine Will. Wherever You reached, I too want to reach, so that in all of Your Acts You may find mine as well."

Ant. "You Must Know that My whole Life was nothing other than the continuous Recall of My Divine Will into their (the creatures) midst, and the Recall of creatures into My Supreme Fiat..."

Reading: V34 – 5.31.36

"...as I (Jesus) was Conceived, so it symbolized the Recall, the return of making It (the Supreme Fiat) Conceived in the creatures who, with so much wickedness, had placed It outside of their souls, and It Recalled them to be Conceived in It.

As I was Born, so I Recalled My Volition to be Born Again

in all human works. In all My Infantile Tears, Crying, Prayers, and Sighs, I Recalled with My Tears and Sighs My Divine Will in the tears, sufferings, and sighs of creatures, such that I did nothing in which they would not feel the Strength, the Empire of My Divine Will so that It would Reign in them, that, moved to pity by My and their tears, It would give them the Grace of the Return of Its Kingdom."

Responsory

"Even My Exile symbolized how creatures were exiled from My Volition,

– and I wanted to be Exiled in order to Recall My Will into the midst of the poor exiled ones..."

Glory be to the Father...

– "...so that It would Recall them and would convert the exile into Fatherland..."

Our Father...

Final Prayer

"O! Divine Will, how Admirable, Powerful and Lovable You are—and highly jealous wherever You Reign. O please! always put to flight for me my miseries, the weaknesses, the clouds of my will, so that my day may be always perennial, and the heaven of my little soul may be always serene."



Thursday Night Prayer

Ant. "...in the very Act, in the very instant, in which the Divinity Incarnated Itself in humanity, It Incarnated Itself in the Cross..."

Round of Redemption IV Prayer

"It seems to me that Jesus awaits me now in one Act done by His Divine Fiat, now in another..."

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the littlest particles of Your Adorable Person.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your Sacred Heart.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
inside Your whole Divine Person.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
outside Your whole Divine Person.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your whole Being.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in everything You do.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Pains You Suffered.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
upon the paths You covered,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the air You Breathed.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all the Sermons You made during Your Public Life.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
flows in the Power of the Miracles You made.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Sacraments You Instituted.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in everything.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

O my Jesus.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

even in the most Intimate Fibers of Your Sacred Heart.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

for me.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

for all.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your Will that makes everything present to me,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

and I want to leave my

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in everything that is impressed with my

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

for everything You did for me and for all.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in all the Pains of Your Passion,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in all the spit they placed upon You,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in all the scorn they gave You,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in all the insults they gave You.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in Your Bitterness.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in all Your Precious Blood,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

sealed upon every Drop of the Blood You shed,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in every blow You received,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in every Wound that formed in Your Body,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in each thorn that transfixed Your Head,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the bitter Pains of the Crucifixion,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in the Words You Pronounced on the Cross.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

up to Your last Breath,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

and I intend to impress my

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

enclosed in all Your Life,

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Your Holy Sufferings and Death, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Ah, Lord, I pray You to keep me always nailed to the cross, so that, having this Divine Mirror ever before me, I may clean all my stains and Embellish myself ever more in Your Likeness."

Ant. "...from the moment I (Jesus) was Conceived, I was Conceived United with the Cross..."

Ant. "...it can be said that just as My Cross was United with Me in the Incarnation which I did in the Womb of My Mother, so does My Cross Form as many other Incarnations of Mine in the wombs of souls."

Round of Redemption V **Prayer**

"...I want to impress my 'I Love You' upon the Tomb of Your Resurrection, so that, just as Your Divine Will made Your Most Holy Humanity Rise Again as Fulfillment of Redemption and as the New Contract with which You would Restore the Kingdom of Your Will on earth—so my incessant 'I Love You,' following all the Acts You did in the Resurrection, may ask You, pray You—supplicate You to make souls Rise again in Your Will, that Your Kingdom may be Established in the midst of creatures."

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all Your Acts,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
and I will never leave You.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your Death.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Rising again from Death.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Holy souls in Limbo.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all the inhabitants of that place.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Tomb of Your Resurrection.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all the Acts You did in Redemption.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
and I want to Glorify You.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
with Your same Glory among the Three Divine Persons.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" with which You Glorified Yourselves among the Three Divine Persons.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all times.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all places.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all human acts.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your Divine Will and I Loved You.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your Divine Will and I Love You.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in Your Divine Will I will always Love You.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
Always.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
with Your same Divine Love.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
with Your Own Divine Works.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all the Rays of the Great Wheel of Light.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in the Divine Fiat's Great Love spread in the whole Universe.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in everything You have done for Love of us.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
in all the Divine Acts.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
inside the Acts of the Divine Volition.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
outside the Acts of the Divine Volition.



"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

for each Motion,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

for each Act,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

for each Breath,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

for each Heartbeat,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

to my Creator for each

"I LOVE YOU!"

of my Jesus Himself.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

with Your Immense Love.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

with Your Powerful Love.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

together with the Heavenly Father.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

with the Immense Power of the Father.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

with the Immense Love of the Father.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

together with the Holy Spirit.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Jesus, my Love, I want Your Hands in mine, in order to give to our Celestial Father that Love and that Glory which You, individually, gave Him with Your Works while being on earth. Not only this, but I want to Unite myself with You when You, Word of the Father, even from Eternity Operated together with Him with His very Works, Loving with Reciprocal Love and with Perfect Equality; and I want to Glorify You with that same Glory with which You Glorified Yourselves among the Three Divine Persons."

Ant. "...just as the Cross Forms My Incarnation in souls, the Cross is the Incarnation of the soul in God..."

Ant. "...destroying in her everything that gives of nature, and filling her with the Divinity so much, as to Form a sort of Incarnation —God in the soul, and the soul in God."

Round of Redemption VI **Prayer**

"How I wish to give You, with my mind, all the Glory, the Honor, the Reparation for the whole human family, even for the lost souls, who did not give them to You with their own intelligence."

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
with the Endless Love of the Holy Spirit.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
as Your Mama Mary Loves You.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
with the same Love of My Mother Queen and Yours.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
to my Creator.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
together with the Love of Our Celestial Mama.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
with Her Maternal Tenderness.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
with Her Outpourings of Love.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
with Her Chaste Embraces.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
with Her Ardent Kisses.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
with all the Holy Angels.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"
with the Love that all the Holy Angels Love You.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

with all the Saints.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

with the Love that all the Saints Love You.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

with Your Light.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

with Your Sanctity.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

as much as You Loved me in the Divine Will.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

to my All,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

to my Creator,

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in recognition of how much the Divine Will Loved me.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in recognition of how much the Divine Will did for me.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in recognition of how much the Divine Will did for all.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

with all the wayfarers on earth.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

even to the last creature who will exist on the earth.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in everyone and in everything.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

by means of Your Works.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

with Your Own Divine Love,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

with Your same Love.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

by means of Your Power.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in my heart.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in my blood.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in my bones.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

in my nerves.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU" with that Love that all the creatures past, present and future Love You.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

with that Love that all the creatures should Love You.

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

for all Created things,

"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"

with the same Love that You Created creatures.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Your Love, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"May everything be for the Honor and Glory of God—and to me, all the confusion."

Ant. "My Divine Will would have been inexorable in not Conceding Its Goods to Me, had I not had the Prime Right to Form Its Kingdom in Me..."

Reading: V20 – 12.29.26

"...My Supreme Will lined Itself up within all of My Acts; It Dominated, and, Triumphant, It invested My Tears, My Baby Moans, My Sighs, Heartbeats, Steps, Works, Words, Pains—in sum, everything, with Its Creative Power. And as It Invested them, It Pearled them with Its Endless Light, and Formed the New Creation of Its Kingdom in all My Acts. Therefore, in every

additional thing I did, the Divine Fiat Expanded the Boundaries of Its Kingdom within My Humanity.

"Now, if the Creation was called from nothing, and was Formed on the Foundation of My Creative Word, that Spoke and Created, It Commanded, and all things took their place of Order and Harmony, in the Creation of the Kingdom of the Supreme Will, instead, It was not content with Forming It from nothing, but It wanted, as Guarantee of Safety, the Basis, the Foundations, the Walls and all the Acts and Pains of My Most Holy Humanity, in order to Form the Creation of Its Kingdom."

Responsory

"See then, how much this Kingdom of My Will cost;
– with how much Love I Developed It within Me."

Glory be to the Father...

– "Therefore, this Kingdom exists—there is nothing left but to make It Known, so as to let all the Goods It contains go out into the field."

Ant. "So, what I Want from you is that, just as My Humanity left My Will free to Form Its Kingdom, you may leave Me free, without opposing in anything, so that, finding no opposition in you, My Acts may Flow in you, and taking their Place of Honor, they may line up, all in Order, to continue in you the Life of the Kingdom of My Will."

Final Prayer

"If You let me do it, I won't be able to make You Known as You Want, because I'm incapable, but if You do it, You will Triumph, You will be Known and You will have Your Kingdom in the whole world."



Friday

Invitatory

"My Will Repeats the Descent of the Word, and My Will is the Repeater of all that My Humanity did in the creature."

Ant. "A soul who Lives in Our Will is all for Us."

Friday Office

Hymn

In every moment, in every hour,
I want to Love You with all my heart.
In every breath of my life,
While breathing, I will Love You.

Ant. "She keeps Us constantly busy—she always Loves Us, but with Our Own Love."

Round of Creation I Prayer

"So I spent the morning praying together with Jesus in His Will; but—O, surprise!—as we prayed, one was the word, but the Divine Volition diffused it over all created things, and its Mark remained on all of them. It brought it into Heaven, and not only did all the Blessed receive its Mark, but it was cause of New Beatitude for them. It descended down below to the earth, and even into Purgatory, and all received its Effects. But who can say how it was to pray with Jesus, and all the Effects that it produced?"

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
to my Creator.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
the Life of my Life,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
the Love of my Love,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
my Father Abba,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
to my All,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the Continuous Love of my Creator.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in each Act of the Eternal Volition.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

on all the Supreme Acts of the Divine Volition.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

everywhere and over all.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

and will run within Your

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" to my Creator as the Divine Fiat Itself Loves and Glorifies in all Created things.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in all the Divine Fiat did in Creation.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in all Your Works of Creation.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

for all Creation.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in all Created things.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in all Created things for the Supreme Majesty.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

everywhere.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

everywhere and upon each thing,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in a singsong of

"I LOVE YOU's"

for my Supreme Lord.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

and Heaven and earth are filled with them.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

for all.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

for each one.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the heavens.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the azure heavens.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the blue heaven.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the immensity of the heavens.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the expanse of Heaven.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the expanse of the heavens.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the whole expanse of the heavens.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the vastness of the heavens.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

between the distance from one step to another.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Heaven.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Residents of Heaven.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the whole atmosphere.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Celestial Spheres.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in each Sphere.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in every Sphere.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the Residents of the Heavens.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the Angels.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the Saints.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the sky.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the sky that creatures see.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the light of the moon.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the blue vault.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the sky and the moon, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"My Love and my Life, Your Will has the Virtue of Multiplying Your Life for as many beings as exist and will exist on earth. So, in Your Will I want to form as many Jesuses, in order to give the whole of You to each soul of Purgatory, to each Blessed of Heaven, and to each being living on the earth."

Ant. "Each time she (the soul who Lives in the Divine Will) does her acts in Our Fiat, We Renew the Works of Creation..."

Ant. "...and, to Amuse Ourselves, Love her and make her Love Us, We use every act she does as Material to Renew Our Various Created Works."

Round of Creation II

Prayer

(The soul in the Divine Will says): "I am stretched within the heavens, to preserve them for the Good of my brothers. I am in the sun, to germinate, to fecundate, to give Light, and to prepare the Food for all mankind."

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the blue vault dotted with stars.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the Celestial Vault.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the stars.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in each star.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in every star.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
for as many as are stars.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the shining stars at night.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in their twinkling.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the sweet twinkling of the stars.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the twinkling of light.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the sparkling of the stars.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the flickering of the stars.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in each flickering of light.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the glittering of the stars.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the glittering light that forms around the stars.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the multiplicity of the stars.

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the variety of the stars.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the sun.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in its light.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the light of the sun.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in every atom of the light of the sun that shines down.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the sun's light that rains down from the heavens.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the sun's light that invests the whole earth.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in every drop of light.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
for every drop of light of the sun.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in every drop of light of the sun.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
for all the drops of light You have placed in the sun.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in each ray of light.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
for the intensity of the heat You have placed in the sun.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
with the same Love with which You Loved in the sun.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in every flame of the sun.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the fecundity of the sun.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the variety of its effect

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in its continuous act of light.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in everything touched by its light.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in its inaccessible light.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in its immense light.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in its Eternal Light which never ends.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

from within that light with Your Eternal Love.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the innumerable effects of the sun's light.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in all its goods,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in all its colors,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in its great mass of light.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

as a sun that burns for Love of You.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

and give You a sun that burns for Love of You

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the sun, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"The heavens, the sun, the earth and all the other things, are mine. Therefore I want to enjoy them, also to give Honor to that Supreme Will which created them, and which Reigns in me."

Ant. "...depending on how she Unites to Us, We Renew those Works..."



Ant. "...if she Unites in the Works of Creation, We Renew Our Works of Creation..."

Round of Creation III Prayer

"I continue my usual Fusions in the Holy Will. Many times my Sweet Jesus Accompanies me in the repetition of these acts..."

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your Divine Will Reigning,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your Dominating in the sun.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
with all Your Splendor in the sun.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all Your Majesty in the sun.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the light of the sun as it Shined on Your Face.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
to my Creator in the air.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
to my Creator in all the air.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in every breath of air.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
to my Creator in the fire.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in every spark of fire.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
to my Creator in the wind.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
on the wings of the wind.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the might of the wind.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the wind's whispers.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the impetuosity of the wind.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in every breeze.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in every puff of wind.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in all the waves of the wind to caress You.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the wind that blows for Love of You.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the wind that moans for Love of You.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the wind that forms arcane voices of Love for You.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in its whistling to speak to You and say:

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

Jesus, let everyone know Your Divine Will;

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

let It come out from within Your Little Humanity,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

that It may take Its Dominion and Form Its Kingdom

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the midst of creatures.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the bird that sings.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the little bird that sings.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the singing of the bird.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the bird that warbles.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the warbling of the bird.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in every warble of the bird.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in every trill of the bird.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in every chirp of the bird.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the flight of the bird.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the beating of its wings.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the flight of every bird.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the beating of their wings.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the little lamb that bleats.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the turtledove that moans.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in every breath of the beasts.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the birds and beasts, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"My Sweet Life, I do not want to be alone while being with You, but I want everything and everyone together with me. And not only do I want all Your children forming a circle around You, but I also want the circle of all things Created by You, so that, together with me, in the Endlessness of Your Most Holy Will in which I find everything, prostrate at Your Feet, all together, we may Adore You, Thank You, Bless You."



Ant. “Living in My Divine Will is everything for the creature—everything for Us.”

Reading: V35 – 12.28.37

“You Must Know that I came upon earth to Rescue My Residences. Man is My Residence, that I had Formed with so much Love, and in which—to make it Worthy of Me—My Power and the Creative Art of My Wisdom had concurred. This Residence was the Prodigy of Our Love and of Our Divine Hands. Now, by subtracting itself from Our Will, Our Residence became collapsed and obscured—a residence for enemies and thieves. What Pain for Us! Therefore, My Life down here served to Return, to Restore and to Rescue this Residence, that We had Formed with so much Love. It was Ours, too—it was worthwhile saving it, to be able to reside in it again. I used all possible imaginable remedies to save this Residence: I exposed My very Life in order to Strengthen it and Cement it again; I shed all My Blood to wash it from the filth; and with My Death I wanted to Restore its Life, to make it Worthy to receive again—as His Residence—the One Who had Created it.”



fiat

Friday Proper

First Reading: V16 – 12.26.23

I thought to myself: “What beautiful Christmas holidays Jesus is making me spend! It shows how much He loves me!”

And He, moving in my interior, added: “My daughter, for one who does My Divine Will, it is always Christmas. As the soul enters My Divine Will, I AM Conceived in her act; as she performs her act, I Develop My Life; as she Completes it, I Rise again, and the soul remains Conceived in Me, Develops her life in Mine, and Rises again in My Own Acts. See, then, how Christmas Holidays are for those who, once a year, prepare and place themselves in My Grace, and so they feel something New about My Birth within them. But for one who does My Divine Will it is always Christmas: I AM Born again in each one of her acts. So, would you want Me to be Born in you once a year? No, no—for one who does My Divine Will, My Birth, My Life, My Death and My Resurrection must be a Continuous Act, which is never interrupted; otherwise, what would be the difference, the immeasurable distance, from the other sanctities?”

“...Beloved daughter of My Will, look inside of Me, how My Supreme Will did not concede even one breath of life to the will of My Humanity; and even though It was Holy, not even that was conceded to Me. I had to remain under the pressure—more than of a press—of a Divine, Infinite, Unending Will, which Constituted the Life of each one of My Heartbeats, Words and Acts; and My little human will died in every Heartbeat, Breath, Act, Word, etc. But It died in reality—It actually felt death, because It never had life. I only had My human will to make it die continuously, and even though this was a great Honor for My Humanity, it was the greatest of Portents: at every Death of My human will, it was substituted by a Life of Divine Will. However, this continuous dying was the greatest, the hardest, the most bitter and painful Martyrdom of My Humanity. O, how the pains of My Passion shrink before this continuous dying of Mine! And only through this did I Complete the Perfect Glory of My Celestial Father, and I Loved Him with a Love which Surpasses every other love for all creatures.

“To die, to suffer, to do something great once in a while and

at intervals, is not so great. Also the saints, the good and other creatures have worked, have suffered, have died. But since it was not a continuous suffering, working and dying, it constitutes neither a Perfect Glory to the Father, nor a Redemption which can be extended to all. Therefore, My daughter (Luisa), Newborn of My Eternal Volition, take a look at where your Jesus calls you and wants you: under the press of My Divine Will, so that your will may receive continuous death, just as My human will did. Otherwise, I could not make the New Era Arise, in which My Divine Will shall Come to Reign upon earth."

Responsory

"It takes the Continuous Act, pains, deaths,
– in order to snatch from Heaven the *'Fiat Voluntas Tua.'*"

Second Reading: V34 – 1.1.37

"My daughter, do you know? My Mama prepared the Feast for Me at My Birth. But do you know how? She was aware of the Seas of Love that Descended from Heaven in the Descent of the Eternal Word. She heard the continuous Cry of God who wanted to be Loved in return, Our Anxieties and ardent Sighs. She heard My moans in Her Womb. She often heard Me Cry and Sob, and My every Moan was a Sea of Love that was sent to every heart in order to be Loved. And not seeing Me Loved, She cried, even to sobbing. But every Tear and Sob Redoubled My Seas of Love in order to Conquer creatures by Way of Love. But then these Seas Converted for Me into Sufferings, and I made use of the Sufferings in order to Convert them into other Seas of Love for however many Sufferings they gave Me.

"Now, My Mama wanted to make Me smile at My Birth, and to prepare the Feast for Her Baby Son. She knew that I cannot smile if I AM not Loved, nor take part in any Feast if Love does not flow there. Therefore, Loving Me as True Mother, and possessing Seas of Love in Virtue of My Fiat, and being Queen of all Creation, She Envelopes the sky with Her Love and She Seals every star with 'I Love You, O Son, for Me and for all.' She Envelopes the sun in Her Sea of Love and imprints on every drop of light Her 'I Love You, O Son,' and She calls the sun to Invest Her Creator with its light, and warming Him He would feel in every drop of light the 'I Love You' of His Mama. She Invests the wind

with Her Love and in every breeze She Seals the 'I Love You, O Son,' and then She calls it so that with its puffs She caresses Him, and He would hear in every puff of wind: 'I Love You, I Love, O, My Son.'

"She Envelopes all the air in Her Seas of Love, so that breathing, the breath of Love of My Mother would be felt. She covered all the evils with Her Seas of Love, every darting of the fish, and the sea murmured 'I Love You O My Son,' and the fishes darted, 'I Love You, I Love You.' There was nothing She did not Invest with Her Love. And with Her Empire of Queen She Commanded that everyone would receive Her Love, in order to re-give to Her Jesus the Love of His Mama. Therefore every bird, some trilled love, some chirped, some warbled love. Even every atom of earth was Invested by Her Love. The breath of the beasts came to Me with the 'I Love You' of My Mother. The hay was Invested by Her Love. Therefore there was nothing that I could see or touch, that I did not feel the Sweetness of Her Love.

"With this She prepared for Me the Most Beautiful Feast at My Birth, Feast all of Love. It was the Reciprocation of My Great Love that made Me find My sweet Mother, and it was Her Love that quieted My Crying. It warmed Me while I was frozen by the cold in the Manger, more so because I found in Her Love the Love of all creatures, and for each one She kissed Me, She clasped Me to Her Heart, and She Loved Me with the Love of Mother for all Her children. And I, feeling in each one Her Maternal Love, felt Myself Love them as Her children and as My dear brothers.

"My daughter, what can Love, Animated by an Omnipotent Fiat, not do? It Acts as Magnet and draws Us in an irresistible way, It removes every dissimilarity, with Its Heat It Transforms and Confirms she whom He Loves. Then It Embellishes in an incredible way, that the Heavens and earth feel themselves enraptured to Loving her. Not to Love a creature who Loves Us is impossible for Us. All Our Divine Power and Strength are rendered impotent and weak before the conquering strength of one who Loves Us.

"Therefore, you also give Me the Feast that My Mother gave Me in being Born. Envelop the Heavens and earth with your 'I Love You, O Jesus.' Do not let anything escape in which your Love does not run. Make Me smile, because I was not Born one single time, but I AM always Reborn, and many times My Births

are without smile and without Feast, and only My Tears, Sobs, Whimpers, and a cold that makes Me tremble and numbs all My Members, remains for Me. Therefore clasp Me to your heart in order to warm Me with your Love, and with the Light of My Will you will Form the Clothes in order to Dress Me, in this way you also will make the Feast for Me, and I will make it for you by giving you New Love and New Knowledge about My Will."

Friday Morning Prayer

Hymn In every beat of my heart
Love, Love I will repeat.
In every drop of my blood,
Love, Love I will cry out.

Ant. "My Love is so much, that I always remain in the Act of making the Gift of My Will in all the acts that the creature does in order to receive the gift of hers."

Round of Creation IV Prayer

"I continue to dissolve myself in the Holy Divine Will. I would like to embrace everything and everyone, to be able to bring everything to my God as my own things, given to me by Him as Gifts, in order to give Him, for each created thing, a little word of Love, a 'Thank You, an I Bless You, an I Adore You.'"

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the sea.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the ocean.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the sea's murmurings.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the murmuring of the sea.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the roaring of the waves.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the ocean of New Notes of Harmony.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the ocean of New Notes of Beauty.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the ocean of New Sounds ever more Beautiful.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the depths of the ocean.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the deepest ocean of the sea.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the water.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in each drop of water.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in every drop of water.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
for as many drops of water as are in the sea.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the water that rains down.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the vastness of the waters.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in its waves.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the Power of the Divine Will.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all that extends within the sea.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the rivers.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the darting of the fish.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in each darting of the fish.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in every fish that darts in the sea.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
for as many fish as are in the sea.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in every grain of sand.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in as many grains of sand as are in the sea.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all the earth.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
from the center of the earth.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
under the earth.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the roots.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the mountains.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
on the highest mountains.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
on the peak of the mountains.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the plains.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the depths of the valleys.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the deepest valleys.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the darkest abysses.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the darkest abysses of the earth.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
to my God.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the earth and mountains, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"My Love, my 'I Love You' runs within Yours. See, O Jesus, how much You have Loved us. Yet, there is another thing left to be done, You have not done everything—what is left for You to give us is the Great Gift of Your Divine Fiat as Life in the midst of creatures, that It may Reign and Form Its people..."

Ant. "...Hurry, O Jesus, what are You waiting for..."

Ant. "Your very Works, Your Pains, demand the *Fiat Voluntas Tua* on earth as It is in Heaven."

Round of Creation V

Prayer

"What a long story in my poor mind, nor does it seem that I can get out of it—I must keep tracing all times, all places, all human acts, and even plants, flowers and everything, to impress an 'I Love You,' an 'I Adore You,' an 'I Bless You,' a 'Thank You,' and to ask Him for His Kingdom."

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the atoms of the earth.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in every atom of the earth.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all the earth's inhabitants.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all the seeds that the earth encloses in its womb.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
as the seeds sprout.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
as the plants are formed.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
as the herbs are formed.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the plants.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in each plant.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the flowers.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in each flower.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the littlest flower.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
as the flowers are formed.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all that carries the mark of novelty.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the flowery earth.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the flowery fields,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
to give You the Glory.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the flower that blooms.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the fragrance that ascends.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the fragrance of the flower that ascends to You.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
to give the Adoration of all fragrances.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the blades of grass.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the blade of grass which sprouts from the earth.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the leaves.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the moving of the leaves.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the fruits.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the smallest insect.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in each and every stone.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the hay of the fields.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in each Created thing.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

for a Love so excessive.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your overflowing Love toward man.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Original Purpose of the Creation of Adam.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Act of Creating man.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Divine Fiat's Act of Creating man.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Creation of Adam.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the First Instant of Adam's Creation.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

as Adam came out of Your Creative Hands.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your Magnanimous Act in the Creation of Adam.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your Exuberant Love in the Creation of Adam.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your Overflowing Love in the Creation of Adam.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in innocent Adam, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"My Love, my Jesus, You have created everything for me, and gave it to me as Gift; therefore everything is mine, and I give it to You in order to Love You."

Ant. "I (Jesus) spy to see when the creature is about to do an act in order to Give her the Gift of My Will in her act..."

Ant. "...so that in seeing the Great Gift that I made her, she gives Me the little gift of her volition."

Round of Creation VI

Prayer

"I was calling everyone—my Queen Mama, the Saints, the first man Adam with the retinue of all generations, up to the last man who will come upon earth, and then all created things—so that, all together, prostrate with me around Jesus, we might Adore Him, Bless Him, Love Him; so that nothing might be missing around Jesus, of all the Works which came out of His Hands..."

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Act of the Divine Fiat Breathing over man.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

when You Breathed over Adam.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

when You Breathed in Adam.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the First Divine Breath of Creation.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your Regenerative Breath.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in that same Divine Breath,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in that Outpouring of Love.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Act of the Divine Fiat Infusing Life in man.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Reciprocal Love You had in Adam Innocent.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Torrents You poured upon him.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

when You Enraptured Adam to Yourself with Your Love.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your Sweet Attractions.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

when You made Adam hear Your Sweet Voice.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in all Your Tenderness of Love to Adam.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your Words to Adam: "Son,

I LOVE YOU!"

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

very much.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with the same Love with which Adam Loved You.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Adam's refrain:

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the act of Adam clinging tightly to You.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the First Word of Adam when he was Created by God,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

to my Creator, "my God, my Father, Author of this my Life."

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Life Adam felt.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Motion Adam felt.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Reason Adam felt.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Impressions of Your Creative Hands that Adam felt.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Touch of Your Creative Hands that Adam felt.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the word of Adam,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the breath of Adam,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the heartbeat of Adam,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the drops of Adam's Blood,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Adam's veins,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Adam's motion,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Adam's whole being united together that said in chorus:

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the First Perfect Acts Adam did when he was Created.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in innocent Adam, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"I wanted to centralize everything and everyone around Jesus-Host, so that we might render Him the Honors due to Him. His Will made everything present to me as if everything were mine, and I wanted to give everything to Jesus."

Ant. "I (Jesus) keep it (your human will) now as Footstool, now as Amusement in My Hands, and now I Enclose it in My Heart as the most Beautiful Conquest and as the Secret Joy that Soothes My many Pains."

Reading: V20 – 1.1.27

"I prayed the Pretty Little Baby that, just as the old year was dying never to be born again, He would make my will die and live no more; and as Gift for the New Year, He would give me His Will, just as I gave Him mine as gift, placing it as footstool at His Tender little Feet, that it might have no life but His Will alone. Now, while I was saying these and other things, my sweet Jesus came out from within my interior, and told me: 'Daughter of My Divine Will, how I Love, Want and Yearn that your will may end in you. O, how I accept your gift! How pleasing it will be for Me to keep it at My Feet as a soft Footstool. In fact, as long as it remains in the creature, outside of its center, which is God, the human will is hard; but when it enters once again into the Center from which it came, serving as Footstool at the Feet of its Little Baby Jesus, it becomes soft, and I use it to Amuse Myself. Is it not fair that, being little, I have My Amusement? And that in the midst of so many sorrows, privations and tears, I may hold your will to make Me smile? Now, You Must Know that one who puts an end to his will, Returns to the Origin from which he came, and the New Life, the Life of Light, the Perennial Life of My Divine Will, begins in him.'"

Responsory

"There was nothing I (Jesus) did which did not Symbolize a Sorrow of My Divine Will, the condition in which creatures put It, – and the call I made in order to Return Its Kingdom to It."

fiat

Glory be to the Father

–“And this is what I (Jesus) want your life to be: the Continuous Call of the Kingdom of My Divine Will into the midst of creatures.”

Our Father...

Final Prayer

“Holy Father, I come to Your Throne to bring You on my lap all Your children, Your dear Images Created by You, in order to place them on Your Divine Lap again, that You may bind and tie once again that Will which they had broken between You and them. It is the little daughter of Your Will who asks this of You. I am little, it is true, but I take on the Commitment to Satisfy You for all. I will not depart from Your Throne if You do not bind the human will with the Divine, so that, as I take It to earth, the Kingdom of Your Will may come upon earth. Nothing is denied to the little ones, because what they ask is nothing other than the Echo of Your Own Will and of what You Yourself want.”



fiat

Friday Daytime Prayer

Hymn

In every movement of my body,
Love alone I will embrace.
Of Love alone I Want to speak,
At Love alone I Want to look,
To Love alone I Want to listen,
Always of Love I Want to think.

Ant. "I Kiss, I Adore and I Bless the Supreme Fiat."

Round of Creation VII Prayer

"Eternal Majesty, I come to Your Feet in the name of the whole human family, from the first to the last man of the future generations, to Adore You profoundly..."

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Acts that the Divine Will did in the first father Adam.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" in the Acts the Divine Will did in all the Saints of the Old Testament.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Power stand out.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Strength stand out.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Vivifying Virtue stand out.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Honor You gave to Adam before the fall.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the First Acts of Adam.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

when Adam possessed the Unity with the Supreme Will.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

when You asked of Noah the sacrifice of building the ark.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the heroism of Abraham.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the act of heroism of Abraham.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the act of power of Moses.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"...At Your Most Holy Feet I want to seal the adorations of all; I come to recognize You in the name of all as Creator and Absolute Ruler of all. I come to Love You for all and for each one; I come to requite You in Love for all, because of each created thing, in which You placed so much Love that the creature will never find enough Love to repay You in Love."

Ant. "I (Jesus) Want the strolling of your thoughts in My Divine Will, which, strolling over all human intelligences, may lay the Mantle of My Divine Will over all created minds..."

Ant. "...and Rising up to the Throne of the Eternal One, may offer all human thoughts Sealed with the Honor and the Glory of My Divine Will."

Round of Creation VIII

Prayer

"I Love You, I Love You, I Adore You, I Bless You, O Adorable Will, in all Your Works."

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the act of strength of Samson.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" in the Act of Revealing what regarded the Future Redeemer to the Prophets.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

when You Manifested the Divine Volition to the Prophets,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" when You Manifested the 'how' of the coming of the Future Redeemer to Your people,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" when You Manifested the 'when' of the coming of the Future Redeemer to them.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the Prophets longing for the Redeemer,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in their tears,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in their prayers,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in their penances.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Saints.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Patriarchs.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Prophets of the Old Testament.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did after Jesus' coming upon earth,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in asking for the Divine Kingdom in the midst of creatures.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Jesus, I Love You with Your Will. I Adore You, I Bless You, I Praise You, I Thank You."

Ant. "...the Act of My Birth was the Most Solemn Act of all Creation..."

Ant. "...Heaven and earth felt plunged into the Most Profound Adoration, at the sight of My little Humanity, which kept My Divinity as though Enclosed within walls."

Round of Creation IX Prayer

"I Adore You, I Bless You, I Praise You, ...United with Your Will, and will fill Heaven and earth with Adorations, with Blessings, with Praises, with Thanksgivings."

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
to my Creator in all Your Acts.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the residents of earth.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all the residents of the earth.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all its inhabitants,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all their heartbeats.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
through each heartbeat.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in every heartbeat.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
through every heart,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
through every heart of creatures.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
wanting to enclose myself in every heart.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
and shout from within every heart,

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the love of all creatures.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
to my Creator in every affection.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in every drop of blood.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
to my Creator in every breath.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the air that creatures breathe.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"...I want to Love You so very much, but with Your Own Love, to be able to give You the Love of all. With Love I will soothe Your every Pain, I will make You forget all the Sorrows, I will make up for all that the creatures should do."

Ant. "In order to be repaid through Me for the lack of love of the creatures, Love made Me suffer more than anyone..."

Friday Midmorning

Ant. "...everything that My Divine Will has issued in Creation for the Good of creatures must be bound in the soul with her love."

Round of Creation X Prayer

"My Love, in Your Will there is the Creative Power; therefore in Your Will I myself want to create so much Love as to compensate for, and surpass the love of all, and all that all creatures are obliged to give to God Our Creator."

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
through each movement of creatures.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in each act of creature.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in all the acts of creatures.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in all acts of creatures in the past.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in all acts of creatures in the present.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in all acts of creatures in the future.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

everywhere where the Divine Will is present.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in every place where the Divine Will is present.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in order to requite the Supreme Love.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

for so much Love toward the creatures.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

for all.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with all.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in all.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the hearts of all.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"I felt all Transformed in Jesus, in such I way that I found myself, as though in act, in everything that my Jesus had done, and was doing to Restore the Glory of the Father, and in the Good He had impetrated for creatures. His Work was one with mine—one the Love, one the Will."

Ant. "I must find everything and everyone in the depth of the soul..."

Reading: V17 – 12.24.24

"...in the Act of My Birth, there was an Act of Silence and of profound Adoration and Prayer. My Mama prayed, Enraptured by the Power of the Prodigy which was coming out from Her. Saint Joseph prayed; the Angels prayed, and the whole of creation felt the Strength of the Love of My Creative Power as being Renewed upon itself. All felt honored and received True Honor, for the One who had created them was going to use them for all that was needed by His Humanity. The sun felt honored, in having to give its light and heat to its Creator, recognizing the One who had created it—its True Lord; and it made feast and paid Him honor by giving Him its light. The earth felt honored, when it felt Me lying in a Manger; it felt touched by My Tender Limbs, and rejoiced with Gladness with Prodigious Signs. All creation, all created beings, saw their True King and Lord within their midst; and feeling honored, each one wanted to perform its office for Me: the water wanted to quench My Thirst; the birds, with their trills and warblings, wanted to cheer Me; the wind wanted to caress Me; the air wanted to kiss Me—each one wanted to pay Me its innocent tribute."

Responsory

"...it was for man that I was Coming upon earth! I was Coming to give Myself to him,

– to save him, and to bring him back to My Celestial Fatherland."



Friday Middyay

Ant. "...the Incarnation was nothing but giving Myself at the mercy of the creature."

Round of Creation XI Prayer

"My Love, I Enter into Your Will, and here I find all the Thoughts of Your Mind and all those of creatures. I surround Your Thoughts with my thoughts and with those of all my brothers, and then I unite them together, making them one in order to give You the Homage, the Adoration, the Glory, the Love, the Reparation of Your Own Intelligence."

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
through each thought of creature.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
over each thought of creature.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in every thought of creature.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in each thought of creature.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" and I ask for the Dominion of the Divine Fiat over each intelligence.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the flight of every gaze.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
through each gaze,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
and I leave my

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
within them.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
spoken through each mouth.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the sound of every word.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
through each word,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
and I seal in them my

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
to my Creator.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Great God, let Your Will Descend upon earth, so that sin may take place no more. It is the human will alone that produces so many offenses as to seem to be flooding the earth with sins. Your Will shall be the Destroyer of all evils. Therefore, I pray You, make the little daughter of Your Will content, who wants nothing else but that Your Will be Known and Loved, and that It Reign in all hearts."

Ant. "...this Word Who Descended upon earth, never withdrew from the earth, in order to have the opportunity to give Himself continuously to all creatures."

Reading: V27 – 12.24.29

"My daughter, how sweet and pleasing to Me is the company of the creature. Since My Descent from Heaven to earth was precisely for her—to find her, to make her My Own, keeping her in My Company—I feel it as though Repaid. However, know that if I AM content with the mere company of the creature who Loves Me and tries to break My Loneliness, with one who Lives in My Divine Will I AM not content—I want her always together with Me, as spectator of My Baby Tears, of My Moans, of My Sobs, My Pains, Works and Steps, and also of My Joys, because I want to make the deposit of Them in her. In fact, My Divine Will being in her, it would be too hard for Me if I did not have her always together with Me, keeping her aware of everything. My

Divine Will feels the irresistible need to share with the creature everything It does in My Humanity, so that the Will that Reigns in Me and what reigns in the creature might not be a divided Will."

Responsory

"I want you to Know what I have done and what I do—so as to give it to you as Gift and be able to say:

'The one who Lives in My Divine Will never leaves Me—we are clasped and inseparable.'"

Friday Midafternoon

Ant. "...know that one who Lives in My Will receives continuous Grafts of all that My Humanity does."

Round of Creation XII Prayer

"I will enclose everything; I will take all of their (creatures) acts as though in my power, to do everything that they do not do for You (Triune God)."

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in every work.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
through each work.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
to my Creator in every step.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
through each step,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
and I cover them with my

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

fiat

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

to my Creator for myself,

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

to my Creator for all,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

for all and for each soul.

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

to my Creator who so much Loved me.

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

for everyone and for everything.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

as You Love me.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in everything, in everything

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

to my Creator with my kisses.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with that same Eternal Love with which You Created us.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

fiat

Prayer

"I abandoned myself in the Supreme Volition, and going around within It, I made my thoughts, my words, my reparations, etc., flow through each created intelligence and in all the rest of the human works; and as I did my acts, Jesus was Formed."

Ant. "...I (Jesus) Descended in all the human acts in order to Elevate them and give them the Divine Form and Order..."

Reading: V32 – 3.26.33

"Dearest daughter, so much Love was in My Incarnation that the Heavens lowered themselves and the earth Elevated itself. If the Heavens had not lowered themselves, the earth would not have had the Virtue of Elevating itself. It was the Heaven of Our Supreme Being that, taken by an Excessive Love, the Greatest never before heard of, lowered Itself, kissed the earth, Elevating it to Itself, and Formed the Garment of My Humanity in order to cover Itself, hide Itself, identify Itself, Unite Itself together in order to Live a Life in Common with It; and Forming not only one Excess of Love, but a Chain of Continuous Excesses, It restricted My Immensity into the little Circle of My Humanity..."

Responsory

"Man, by doing his will, destroyed in himself the Divine Way and Order,

– and My Divinity Covered by My Humanity came to Redo what had been destroyed by him..."



Friday Evening Prayer

Hymn

With Love alone I Want to burn,
With Love alone I Want to be consumed,
Only Love I Want to enjoy,
Only Love I Want to content.

Ant. “She (the Noble Queen) pleaded... for mankind, praying Us (Triune God) in tears to let the Eternal Word Descend in order to save Her brothers.”

Round of Redemption I Prayer

“I prayed the Sovereign Queen to come to my help—to lend me Her Love, that I might Love my Sweet Jesus with Her Love of Mother.”

“I HONOR YOU” and “I ADORE YOU”
in all the Divine Fiat did in Redemption.

“I HONOR YOU” and “I ADORE YOU”
in all Your Works of Redemption.

“I HONOR YOU” and “I ADORE YOU”
in the Height of Mary, the Immaculate Queen.

“I HONOR YOU” and “I ADORE YOU”
in the Nativity of the Queen of Heaven.

“I HONOR YOU” and “I ADORE YOU”
in the Great Portent of the Blessed Mother’s Birth,

“I HONOR YOU” and “I ADORE YOU”
in this Divine Prodigy.

“I HONOR YOU” and “I ADORE YOU” for all You have done
in Your Celestial Mama and in each act of creatures.

“I HONOR YOU” and “I ADORE YOU” for all You have done
in Your Celestial Mama and in each word of creatures.

“I LOVE YOU!” ‘Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.’

“I HONOR YOU” and “I ADORE YOU” for all You have done
in Your Celestial Mama and in each thought of creatures.

“I HONOR YOU” and “I ADORE YOU” for all You have done
in Your Celestial Mama and in each heartbeat of creatures.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each step of creatures.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Mary, the Queen of Light.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Mary, the Queen of Immensity.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Mary, the Queen of Stars.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Mary, the Queen of Empire.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Mary, the Queen of Purity.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Mary, the Queen of Strength.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Mary, the Queen of Justice.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Mary, the Queen of Flowers.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
because Your very Will is the Life of my

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
and I want You to touch, see and feel my continuous

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
everywhere and over all,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
to requite You for Your great Love,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" in the Act of being Conceived in the Womb of the Celestial Mama.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the Act of Descending from Heaven to be Incarnated,
"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" in the act of being Conceived in the most Pure Womb of the Virgin Mary.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" in the First Drop of Blood which was Formed in Your Humanity.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" in the First Beat of Your Heart,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" to mark all Your Heartbeats.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" in Your First Breath;

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" in Your First Pains;

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" in the First Tears You Shed in the Maternal Womb.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" to return Your Prayers,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" in Your Reparations,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" in Your Offerings,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" in Your Birth.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" in the Act of Your Birth.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" in each Drop of the Milk You Suckled from Your Most Holy Mama.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" in the Milk Your Celestial Mama gave You.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" in each Drop of Milk You took.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" in the Clothes with which Your Mama swaddled You.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" upon that hay on which Your Mama placed You in the Manger,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" as Your most Tender Limbs felt the hardness of the hay.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

more than the hardness of the hay,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the hardness of all hearts.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the cold You suffered.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the winter cold You suffered in the Manger.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your shivering with cold.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the cold that makes You tremble.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the cold and numbness of Your Limbs.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Light of Your Divine Will.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your Tears.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in each Tear.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in each of Your Tears.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in You O Lord, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Triumphant Sovereign, into Your hands of Mother do I place my will, so that You Yourself, as Mama, may Purify it and Embellish it for me, and Bind it together with Your Own to the Foot of the Divine Throne, that I may Live not with my will, but always—always with that of God."

Ant. "In this Will of Ours Operating in Her (Celestial Mama), She Drew the Word upon earth, and the Seed of the Divine Fecundity in order to Conceive a Man and God without human intervention..."

Ant. "...And Our Will made Her Worthy to be the Mother of Her Own Creator."

Round of Redemption II **Prayer**

"...Jesus' Beauty Enraptures me, His Gazes Wound me, His Lips, in the Act of Moaning and Bursting into Tears, capture my heart to Love Him."

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in each and every Tear.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
and I dry Your Tears.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all Your Tears.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your Sobbing.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all Your Sobs.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your Wailing.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your Wailings.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in each Wailing of Yours.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in each of Your Wailings,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your Crying.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your Crying for souls.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all Your Whimpers.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your Baby Moans.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
as the Celestial Mama holds You.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

when the Celestial Mama rocked You in Your Cradle.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Celestial Mama's Act of Rocking You to sleep.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

upon the foot of the Queen that was swinging the Cradle.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your sleeping as a Baby.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" when the Celestial Mama was occupied with preparing Your Clothes.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

flows in the thread that was used for Your little Garment.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" in the thread that was flowing between Her fingers to form and weave Your little Garment.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

when You were in Egypt.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Act of taking Your First Steps.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in every Step You took.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your Prayers.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your Act of walking through the fields.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your Delight in looking at the flowers.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

when You gathered flowers with Your Creative Hands.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

over each and every flower.



"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

on the flowers You pick.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the flowers You pick,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

on that ground that Your little Knees were kneeling on.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" to my Creator on Your Hands that stretch out to pick the flowers.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

on Your little Arms.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in picking Luisa as the tiny little flower of Your Divine Will.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in all Your Acts as a Child.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in all Your Innocent Acts.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in all the Tears and Sufferings of Your Childhood.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your tiredness as a Child from Crying for souls.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your Sleep.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Sleep You take.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your Prayerful Vigil at night.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your isolation by mankind.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" in all the Relations and Communications, and Love You had with Your Immaculate Mama.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Love You had with Your Immaculate Mama.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Her Dearest Kisses,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Great Ocean of Our Sovereign Queen's Love.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your Sighs.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

when You Work.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your Works,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

when You Walk.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

under Your Steps.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your Steps,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

under the Celestial Mama's steps.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the Love of Mary, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"...wherever You may be ...if You Work, my 'I Love You's' may flow in Your Hands; if You Walk, You may tread my 'I Love You' and the roaring of my Kisses under Your Steps."

Ant. "...the Height of the Sovereign Queen, with the Sun of My Divine Will that She Possessed, Diffused Herself in God and, Dominating Him, She swayed Him to Descend upon earth..."

Ant. "...She became Fecund of the Eternal Word, She Illuminated and Warmed mankind."

fiat

Round of Redemption III

Prayer

"I was praying my Sovereign Mama to come to my help and to enclose me with Her Maternal hands in that Prime Act in which She had had Her Perennial Dwelling, because, since She Lived in the Divine Will, the Prime Act of God was Hers, and therefore She could give Him whatever She wanted."

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the Steps You take.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the Steps You took,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your Pains,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in each Pain.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your most Intimate Pains.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your Wounds,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your Prayers.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in each Drop of Your Blood.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
for each one of Your Acts.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in each Word You said.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the food You take.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the food You took.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the water You drink.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the water You drank.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

to my Creator when You look.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

to my Creator when You hear.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your Words,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

when You Speak.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Words You Speak.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

when You Breathe.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the air You Breathe.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your Hands.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Celestial Mama's Breath.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

between the Breath of the Celestial Mama and Jesus,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in every Kiss.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in everything You do.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in all the Acts that pass between the Celestial Mama and Jesus.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your Chaste Embraces.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your Enthusiasm.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Fire of Your Love.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Rivers of Love that pass between You and Your Mama.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Rivers of Love that pass between You and St. Joseph.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Prayers You make.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Work You did with Your Hands.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the wood You hammer,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in all the Acts You did during Your Hidden Life.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in each one of Your Interior Acts.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your Life on earth.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

as You were all alone in the desert.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

as You were all alone in the nights of Your Public Life.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in all Your Praying.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in all Your Crying for our Salvation.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

and am with You in Your Loneliness.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

and am with You in all Your Prayers.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

and am with You in all Your Tears.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your Heartbeat.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your Heartbeats.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your Ardent Heartbeat.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your Acts.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in all that You have done,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in all that You have Suffered.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your Breath.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

on Your Tongue.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your Voice.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in You O Lord, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures."

Prayer

"O please!" I was saying to Her (Mother Queen), "with Your Universal Empire Rule over all, so that the human will may surrender the Rights to the Divine Will."

Ant. "...in order for the Will of Heaven to Descend upon earth, it is necessary that all human acts be Sealed and Glazed with Acts of Divine Will..."

Reading: V16 – 12.6.23

"Know that in order to Draw the Word and make Him Descend from Heaven, My Mama took on this Commitment to go around all generations; and making all the acts of human will Her Own, She placed the Divine Will in them, since She Possessed so much of this Capital of the Supreme Volition as to surpass all that all creatures together would possess. And for every Round She made in It, this Capital Multiplied. And so, I, Eternal Word, in seeing that one of Our Most Faithful creatures had Covered, with so much Grace and Love, all the human acts

with the Divine Will, taking to Heart all that was needed in order to do this, and in seeing that Our Will was present in the world—Drawn, Descended from Heaven.”

Responsory

“...in seeing that all the acts of the creatures are Covered with Its Will, Drawn by the Powerful Magnet of Its Own Volition,
– the Supreme Will may Descend upon earth and Reign in it.”

Glory be to the Father...

– “There is no Good which does not Descend by Means of My (God’s) Divine Will.”

Our Father...

Final Prayer

“(Mother Queen), ...with Your Universal Empire Rule over Our God, that the Divine Fiat may Descend into the hearts and Reign in them on earth as It does in Heaven.”



Friday Night Prayer

Ant. “In the Incarnation, the Three Divine Persons were Concurring, and in My Company—or rather, They were Inseparable from Me, with the addition of the Celestial Queen...”

Round of Redemption IV Prayer

“My Jesus, my Life, did You Yourself not use to tell me that You wanted me to Live and Breathe Your Divine Air, and to form my life in Your Own Heartbeat, so that mine might be dissolved in Yours, and Live of Your Heartbeat, and therefore of Your Love, of Your Pains and of the Whole of Yourself?”

“I HONOR YOU” and “I ADORE YOU”
in the littlest particles of Your Adorable Person.

“I HONOR YOU” and “I ADORE YOU”
in Your Sacred Heart.

“I HONOR YOU” and “I ADORE YOU”
inside Your whole Divine Person.

“I HONOR YOU” and “I ADORE YOU”
outside Your whole Divine Person.

“I HONOR YOU” and “I ADORE YOU”
in Your whole Being.

“I HONOR YOU” and “I ADORE YOU”
in everything You do.

“I HONOR YOU” and “I ADORE YOU”
in the Pains You Suffered.

“I HONOR YOU” and “I ADORE YOU”
upon the paths You covered,

“I LOVE YOU!” ‘Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.’

“I HONOR YOU” and “I ADORE YOU”
in the air You Breathed.

“I HONOR YOU” and “I ADORE YOU”
in all the Sermons You made during Your Public Life.

“I HONOR YOU” and “I ADORE YOU”
flows in the Power of the Miracles You made.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the Sacraments You Instituted.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in everything.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
O my Jesus.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
even in the most Intimate Fibers of Your Sacred Heart.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
for me.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
for all.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your Will that makes everything present to me,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
and I want to leave my

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in everything that is impressed with my

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
for everything You did for me and for all.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all the Pains of Your Passion,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all the spit they placed upon You,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all the scorn they gave You,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all the insults they gave You.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your Bitterness.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all Your Precious Blood,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
sealed upon every Drop of the Blood You shed,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in every blow You received,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in every Wound that formed in Your Body,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in each thorn that transfixed Your Head,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the bitter Pains of the Crucifixion,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Words You Pronounced on the Cross.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

up to Your last Breath,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

and I intend to impress my

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

enclosed in all Your Life,

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Your Holy Sufferings and Death, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"My Jesus, are Your Blood, Your Pains, Your Cross not there for me? I have been so bad, that having trampled Them under my feet with my sins, maybe You have exhausted Them for me. But, O please!, forgive me; and if You do not want to forgive me, leave me Your Will and I will be content. Your Will is everything for me."

Ant. "...although My Humanity was Holy and Pure, It was the little Lamp before the Immense Sun of My Divinity, and I felt all the Weight of the Satisfactions that I was to give to this Divine Sun..."

Ant. "...and the pain of decayed humanity that was to Rise again in Me (Jesus Christ), at the cost of so many Deaths of Mine."

Round of Redemption V

Prayer

"I Unite myself with You, with Your Own Divinity—even more, with the Father and with the Holy Spirit, and I Bless You with Your Own Blessings, I Love You with Your Love, I Soothe You with Your Own Sweetnesses, I Honor You, I Adore You, as You do among Yourselves, Divine Persons."

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all Your Acts,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
and I will never leave You.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Your Death.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in Rising again from Death.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the Holy souls in Limbo.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all the inhabitants of that place.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in the Tomb of Your Resurrection.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all the Acts You did in Redemption.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
and I want to Glorify You.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
with Your same Glory among the Three Divine Persons.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" with which You Glorified Yourselves among the Three Divine Persons.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all times.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all places.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"
in all human acts.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your Divine Will and I Loved You.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your Divine Will and I Love You.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in Your Divine Will I will always Love You.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

Always.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with Your same Divine Love.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with Your Own Divine Works.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in all the Rays of the Great Wheel of Light.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in the Divine Fiat's Great Love spread in the whole Universe.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in everything You have done for Love of us.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in all the Divine Acts.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

inside the Acts of the Divine Volition.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

outside the Acts of the Divine Volition.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

for each Motion,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

for each Act,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

for each Breath,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

for each Heartbeat,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

to my Creator for each

"I LOVE YOU!"

of my Jesus Himself.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with Your Immense Love.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with Your Powerful Love.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

together with the Heavenly Father.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with the Immense Power of the Father.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with the Immense Love of the Father.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

together with the Holy Spirit.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"...may the *Fiat Voluntas Tua* be always Done, Loved and Adored."

Ant. "...Our (Supreme Being's) Divine Will Dominated Us, and Our Love Conquered Us, and making Me Descend from Heaven to earth, Constituted Me the Head of man..."

Ant. "...and Re-United all the scattered members under My Head."

Round of Redemption VI

Prayer

"Sovereign Queen, I entrust myself to You, that You may lead my steps in the Kingdom of the Divine Will; and as I cling to Your Maternal hand, You will lead all my being to Live Perennial Life in the Divine Will."

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with the Endless Love of the Holy Spirit.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

as Your Mama Mary Loves You.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with the same Love of My Mother Queen and Yours.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

to my Creator,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

together with the Love of Our Celestial Mama.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with Her Maternal Tenderness.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with Her Outpourings of Love.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with Her Chaste Embraces.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with Her Ardent Kisses.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with all the Holy Angels.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with the Love that all the Holy Angels Love You.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with all the Saints.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with the Love that all the Saints Love You.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with Your Light.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with Your Sanctity.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

as much as You Loved me in the Divine Will.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

to my All,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

to my Creator,

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in recognition of how much the Divine Will Loved me.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in recognition of how much the Divine Will did for me.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in recognition of how much the Divine Will did for all.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with all the wayfarers on earth.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

even to the last creature who will exist on the earth.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in everyone and in everything.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

by means of Your Works.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with Your Own Divine Love,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with Your same Love.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

by means of Your Power.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in my heart.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in my blood.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in my bones.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

in my nerves.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU" with that Love that all the creatures past, present and future Love You.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with that Love that all the creatures should Love You.

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

for all Created things,

"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"

with the same Love that You Created creatures.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Your Love, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"...now that I have placed for You the Love between Creator and creature in their relationship, which the human will had broken, as well as the Glory that everyone owed You, let Your Will Descend upon earth, that It may Bind and Strengthen all the relations between Creator and creature."

Ant. "...you will be My (Jesus Christ's) dear prisoner, all intent on listening to Me and on breaking the Loneliness of My long Imprisonment."

Reading: V27 – 12.22.29

"Descending from Heaven to earth led Me into a most narrow and dark Prison, that was the Womb of My Mama. But My Love was not content; within this very Prison it Formed for Me another Jail, that was My Humanity, that Jailed My Divinity. The first Prison lasted nine months for Me; the second Prison of My Humanity lasted for Me as many as thirty-three years. But My Love did not stop; toward the end of the Prison of My Humanity it Formed for Me the Prison of the Eucharist, the littlest of prisons—a little Host in which it imprisoned Me, Humanity and Divinity; and I had to content Myself with being there as though dead, letting not one breath, or movement, or heartbeat be heard—and not for a few years, but until the consummation of centuries."

Responsory

"So, I went from Prison to Prison—they are inseparable from Me;
– therefore I can be called the Divine Inmate, the Celestial Prisoner."

Glory be to the Father...

– "In the first two Prisons, in the Intensity of My Love I Matured the Kingdom of Redemption..."

Ant. "...in the third Prison of the Eucharist I AM Maturing the Kingdom of My Divine Fiat."

Final Prayer

"Sovereign Queen, ...to You, as my Mama, I deliver my will, that You may exchange it with the Divine Will, and so I may be sure I will not go out of Its Kingdom. Therefore I pray You to Illumine me in order to make me comprehend what '*Will of God*' means."



fiat

Saturday

Invitatory

"Forty days from the Birth of little King Jesus are about to sound—when the Divine Fiat calls Us to the temple..."

Ant. "...in order to Fulfill the Law of the Presentation of My Son."

Saturday Office

Hymn

From Love alone I Want to Live,
And Within Love I Want to Die.
In every Instant, in every Hour,
I Want to Call Everyone to Love.

Ant. "A Vein of Sorrow opened in My Heart: I was going to offer Him as Victim for the salvation of all!"

Round of Creation I Prayer

"I was Making my usual Round in the Divine Fiat, and calling everything It had done in Creation, ...I was offering them to the Divine Majesty to impetrate that the Divine Will be Known, so that It might Reign and Dominate in the midst of creatures."

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
to my Creator.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
the Life of my Life,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
the Love of my Love,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
my Father Abba,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
to my All,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the Continuous Love of my Creator.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in each Act of the Eternal Volition.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
on all the Supreme Acts of the Divine Volition.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
everywhere and over all.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
will run within Your

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" to my Creator as the
Divine Fiat Itself Loves and Glorifies in all Created things.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all the Divine Fiat did in Creation.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all Your Works of Creation.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
for all Creation.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all Created things.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all Created things for the Supreme Majesty.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
everywhere.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
everywhere and upon each thing,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in a singsong of

"I LOVE YOU's"
for my Supreme Lord.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
and Heaven and earth are filled with them.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
for all.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

for each one.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the heavens.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the azure heavens.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the blue heaven.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the immensity of the heavens.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the expanse of Heaven.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the expanse of the heavens.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the whole expanse of heaven.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the vastness of the heavens.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

between the distance from one step to another.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Heaven.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Residents of Heaven.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the whole atmosphere.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Celestial Spheres.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in each Sphere.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in every Sphere.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the Residents of the Heavens.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the Angels.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the Saints.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the sky.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the sky that creatures see.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the light of the moon.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the blue vault.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the sky and the moon, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"I recognize You, I Glorify You by Means of Your Own Works, which alone are worthy of You."

Ant. "...one who does My Divine Will has the greater and more continuous Exposition that My Divine Will Displays in the whole Creation."

Ant. "O! if creatures paid attention to all the Expositions that My Divine Will makes in the whole Creation, they should remain always in act of Adoration..."

Round of Creation II

Prayer

"I was Making my Round in the Divine Fiat in order to follow, for as much as is possible for me, Its Divine Acts, that is to say, the Creation... But the great thing was that as I retraced them, they made themselves mine. The Divine Volition gave them to me, and I, as if I would have a right over everything, offered them to my Creator as the Most Beautiful Homage, the Most Intense Love, the Most Profound Adoration, to He who had Created me."

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the blue vault dotted with stars.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the Celestial Vault.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the stars.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in each star.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in every star.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
for as many as are stars.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the shining stars at night.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in their twinkling.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the sweet twinkling of the stars.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the twinkling of light.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the sparkling of the stars.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the flickering of the stars.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in each flickering of light.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the glittering of the stars.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the glittering light that forms around the stars.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the multiplicity of the stars.

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the variety of the stars.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the sun.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in its light.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the light of the sun.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in every atom of the light of the sun that shines down.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the sun's light that rains down from the heavens.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the sun's light that invests the whole earth.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in every drop of light.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
for every drop of light of the sun.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in every drop of light of the sun.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
for all the drops of light You have placed in the sun.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in each ray of light.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
for the intensity of the heat You have placed in the sun.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
with the same Love with which You Loved in the sun.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

fiat

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in every flame of the sun.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the fecundity of the sun.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the variety of its effect

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in its continuous act of light.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in everything touched by its light.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in its inaccessible light.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in its immense light.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in its Eternal Light which never ends.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

from within that light with Your Eternal Love.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the innumerable effects of the sun's light.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in all its goods,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in all its colors,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in its great mass of light.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

as a sun that burns for Love of You.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

and give You a sun that burns for Love of You.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the sun, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.



Prayer

"My poor mind, going around in the Acts Done by the Divine Will, keeps tracing everything that It has Done, in order to Recognize Them, Love Them, Appreciate Them, and then offer Them as the Most Beautiful Homage to the same Divine Will, as Fruits Worthy of Its Works."

Ant. "What I (Jesus) want is that you be always United with Me, like a sun's ray which remains always fixed in the center of the sun..."

Ant. "...and which receives from It Life, Heat and Splendor."

Round of Creation III

Prayer

"I offer You (my Creator) all the homages of the light of the sun with all its effects, symbol of the Eternal Light; the Glory of the Immensity of the heavens..., and so with all the rest."

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Divine Will Reigning

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Dominating in the sun.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
with all Your Splendor in the sun.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all Your Majesty in the sun.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the light of the sun as it Shined on Your Face.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
to my Creator in the air.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
to my Creator in all the air.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in every breath of air.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
to my Creator in the fire.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in every spark of fire.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
to my Creator in the wind.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
on the wings of the wind.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the might of the wind.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the wind's whispers.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the impetuosity of the wind.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in every breeze.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in every puff of wind.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all the waves of the wind to caress You.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the wind that blows for Love of You.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the wind that moans for Love of You.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the wind that forms arcane voices of Love for You.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in its whistling to speak to You and say:

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
Jesus, let everyone know Your Divine Will;

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
let It come out from within Your Little Humanity,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
that It may take Its Dominion and form Its Kingdom
"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the midst of creatures.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the bird that sings.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the little bird that sings.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the singing of the bird.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the bird that warbles.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the warbling of the bird.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in every warble of the bird.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in every trill of the bird.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in every chirp of the bird.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the flight of the bird.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the beating of its wings.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the flight of every bird.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the beating of their wings.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the little lamb that bleats.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the turtledove that moans.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in every breath of the beasts.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the birds and
beasts, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of
creatures.

Prayer

"I wanted to embrace everything in order to place in each created thing my Adoration, my Love, my Gratitude to He who had Loved me so much and had Created so many things for Love of me."

Ant. "For Us (Triune God), to Give is to Rejoice—it is Happiness, it is Amusement."

Reading: V16 – 2.22.24

"We Enjoyed the Joys of Creation when I, Eternal Word, Descended from Heaven and took on My Humanity. ...O, how My Humanity—while being on earth and containing the very Life of the Supreme Volition, which was, still more, inseparable from Me—brought to the Divinity, in a Complete Way, all the Joys, the Glory, the Exchange of Love of the whole Creation. And the Divinity was so Delighted that It gave Me Primacy over all, and the Right to Judge all peoples. O, what Good the creatures obtained, in Knowing that their own Brother, who had Loved them so much and had Suffered so much to save them, was to become their Judge! In seeing the whole Purpose of Creation Enclosed in Me, the Divinity, as though stripping Itself of everything, Conceded Me all Rights over all creatures."



Saturday Proper

First Reading: V35 – 2.20.38

“Coming upon earth, I wanted to make Myself into one Jesus for each creature that had existed, was existing, and was going to exist. Therefore, everyone had to have his own Jesus—completely his own—at his disposal. So, each one had to have My Conception to remain conceived in Me—My Birth to be Reborn, My Tears to be washed, My Infantile Age to be Restored and to begin his New Life, My Steps to guide his own, My Works to make Rise his works in Mine, My Pains as Balm and Strength for his pains, and as repayment of any debt incurred with the Divine Justice; My Death to find again his Life; My Resurrection to Rise Again Completely in My Will, for the Glory he had to give to his Creator... And all this, with Highest Love, with Reason, with Justice and with Highest Wisdom.

“My Celestial Father had to find in Me as many of My Lives for as many creatures He had given, and was going to give to daylight, in order to be Satisfied, Glorified and Repaid for His Great Love. Although not everyone would take this Life of Mine, My Celestial Father demanded My Life in order to be Glorified for everything He had Done in the Work of Creation and Redemption. I can say that, as soon as man subtracted himself from My Divine Will, the Glory that was due to My Divine Father ceased. So, if I didn’t Form from Myself one Jesus for each existing creature, the Glory of the Celestial Father would have been incomplete—and I cannot do incomplete Works. My Love would have waged a War against Me, if I hadn’t Formed of Myself many Jesuses—First, for Our Own Decorum and Glory, and then, to give this Complete Good to each creature.”

Responsory

“Few are the ones who say: ‘I do the Life of Jesus, with Jesus. I Love like Jesus Loves,
– and I want what Jesus wants.’”

Second Reading: V26 – 5.16.29

“My daughter, if you knew the Ardor of My Love that I feel, because I want to Establish the Kingdom of My Divine Will upon earth, so as to realize the only Purpose for which man was

Created. In fact, in everything that has been done by the Divine Persons, from the time when the world was Created, and in what We will do, Our Principle will always be that one—nor will We ever cease it—that man return into the Inheritance of the Kingdom of Our Fiat, that he rejected from Us.

“This is so true, that in My very Incarnation, when I Descended from Heaven to earth, the First Purpose was the Kingdom of My Divine Will; it is into Its Kingdom—that is, in My Immaculate Mother who possessed It—that I directed My First Steps; My First Dwelling was within Her Most Pure Womb, in which My Fiat held Its absolute Dominion and Its Kingdom, Whole and Beautiful. And in this Kingdom of My Divine Will that My Celestial Mama Possessed, I began and I Formed My Life down here—made of Pains, of Tears and of Expiations. I knew that I was to be the Jesus neglected, unloved, nor sought for, but I wanted to come because I could see through the centuries how My Coming upon earth was to serve to Form the Kingdom of My Divine Will and, by Necessity, I was to Redeem them first in order to obtain My First Purpose.

“And so, even from that time, I Descended from Heaven in order to come to find, to search for and to clasp to My Breast the children of My Kingdom, who would Search for Me, Love Me, Recognize Me, to the point of being unable to be without Me. Therefore, in what I did and Suffered, I put a Mark and I said: ‘Here I shall wait for the children of My Divine Will; I shall Embrace them, we shall Love one another with one single Love, with one single Will.’ And for Love of them, My Pains, My Tears, My Steps, My Works, changed for Me into Refreshment, into Joy for My Heart Drowned with Love.”



Saturday Morning Prayer

Hymn

Only and Always Together with Jesus
And in Jesus I shall Live,
Into His Heart I will plunge myself,
And Together with Jesus,
And with His Heart,
Love, Love, I will Love You.

Ant. "...having Incarnated Myself once, My Incarnation is always in Act, and has the Virtue of Reproducing the same Effects as if I were Incarnating Myself again."

Round of Creation IV Prayer

"I go down deep, into the sea, into the depths of the ocean, and I want to fill each darting of the fish, each drop of water, with my 'I Love You.'"

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the sea.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the ocean.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the sea's murmurings.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the murmuring of the sea.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the roaring of the waves.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the ocean of New Notes of Harmony.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the ocean of New Notes of Beauty.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the ocean of New Sounds ever more Beautiful.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the depths of the ocean.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the deepest ocean of the sea.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the water.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in each drop of water.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in every drop of water.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

for as many drops of water as are in the sea.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the water that rains down.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the vastness of the waters.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in its waves.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Power of the Divine Will.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in all that extends within the sea.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the rivers.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the darting of the fish.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in each darting of the fish.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in every fish that darts in the sea.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

for as many fish as are in the sea.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in every grain of sand.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in as many grains of sand as are in the sea.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in all the earth.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

from the center of the earth.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

under the earth.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the roots.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the mountains.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

on the highest mountains.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

on the peak of the mountains.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the plains.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the depths of the valleys.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the deepest valleys.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the darkest abysses.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the darkest abysses of the earth.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

to my God.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the earth and mountains, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"I want to place my heart in the center of the earth, and as it beats, I want to embrace all of its inhabitants; and following all of their heartbeats with my 'I Love You,' I want to give You the love of each one of them."

Ant. "...one who Lives in My Divine Will feels the continuous Act of My Descent from Heaven to earth..."

Ant. "— and it is precisely for her, for Love of her, that I Descend, I AM Conceived, I AM Born, I Suffer and I Die."

Round of Creation V

Prayer

"Descend, O Supreme Volition! I am she who first Calls You. Come to Reign upon the earth!"

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the atoms of the earth.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in every atom of the earth.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all the earth's inhabitants.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all the seeds that the earth encloses in its womb.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
as the seeds sprout.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
as the plants are formed.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
as the herbs are formed.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the plants.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in each plant.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the flowers.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in each flower.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the littlest flower.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
as the flowers are formed.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all that carries the mark of novelty.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the flowery earth.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the flowery fields,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
to give You the Glory.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the flower that blooms.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the fragrance that ascends.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the fragrance of the flower that ascends to You.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
to give the Adoration of all fragrances.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the blades of grass.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the blade of grass which sprouts from the earth.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the leaves.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the moving of the leaves.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the fruits.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the smallest insect.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in each and every stone.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the hay of the fields.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in each Created thing.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
for a Love so excessive.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your overflowing Love toward man.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the Original Purpose of the Creation of Adam.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the Act of Creating man.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the Divine Fiat's Act of Creating man.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the Creation of Adam.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the First Instant of Adam's Creation.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
as Adam came out of Your Creative Hands.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Magnanimous Act in the Creation of Adam.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Exuberant Love in the Creation of Adam.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Overflowing Love in the Creation of Adam.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in innocent
Adam, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst
of creatures.

Prayer

"You (Supreme Volition) Who Created man so that he do only Your Volition (which he, ungrateful, broke by rebelling against You), come to Retie Anew this human will to Yourself, in order that Heaven and earth and all may be Reordered in You!"

Ant. "Everything is for one who Lives in My Divine Will..."

Ant. "...and in order to give Me tit for tat, I Descend and she Receives Me, is Conceived in Me, is Born again with Me, Lives together with Me, and dies with Me, to Rise again with Me."

Round of Creation VI

Prayer

"I was Making my Round in the Divine Fiat, and was going again to the First Times of Creation, to Unite myself to the Acts done by our father Adam in the State of Innocence, so as to Unite myself with him and continue from where he left."

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Act of the Divine Fiat Breathing over man.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

when You Breathed over Adam.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

when You Breathed in Adam.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the First Divine Breath of Creation.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Your Regenerative Breath.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in that same Divine Breath,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in that Outpouring of Love.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Act of the Divine Fiat Infusing Life in man.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Reciprocal Love You had in Adam Innocent.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the Torrents You poured upon him.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
when You Enraptured Adam to Yourself with Your Love.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Sweet Attractions.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
when You made Adam hear Your Sweet Voice.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all Your Tenderness of Love to Adam.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Words to Adam: "Son,

I LOVE YOU!"

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
very much.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
with the same Love with which Adam Loved You.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Adam's refrain:

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the act of Adam clinging tightly to You.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the First Word of Adam when he was Created by God,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
to my Creator, "my God, my Father, Author of this my Life."

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the Life Adam felt.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the Motion Adam felt.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Reason Adam felt.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Impressions of Your Creative Hands that Adam felt.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Touch of Your Creative Hands that Adam felt.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the word of Adam,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the breath of Adam,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the heartbeat of Adam,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the drops of Adam's Blood,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Adam's veins,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Adam's motion,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Adam's whole being united together that said in chorus:

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the First Perfect Acts Adam did when he was Created.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in innocent Adam, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"I prayed Jesus to Breathe over my poor soul, to Infuse in me the First Divine Breath of Creation, so that, with Their Regenerative Breath, I might begin my Life again, all in the Fiat, according to the Purpose for which They had Created me."

Ant. "My Birth was without Glamour, rather, it was neglected..."

Reading: V34 – 4.8.37

“Then, there was My Descent from Heaven to earth. That taking human flesh, My every Act, Suffering, Prayer, Tear, Sigh, Work and Step, Constituted a Right of letting the human generations Possess the Kingdom of the Fiat. I can say: ‘My Humanity is yours and for everyone, and whoever wants to Enter in to this Kingdom will find in It the Door, the Rights, and the Royal Garments in order to Enter.’ My Humanity is the Garment that must Cover and Clothe with Decency all those who will Possess It...”

Responsory

“...My Love is so much that I call other creatures who with Portentous Graces and with the sacrifice of their life, I let them Live in My Volition,

– who Constitute New Rights, disbursing their lives in order to give the Possession of My Kingdom to the human family.”

Glory be to the Father...

– “Therefore, let your human will always run in My Divine Will so that your acts Completed, can hasten your Flight to the Celestial Fatherland.”

Our Father...

Final Prayer

“O! Divine Will, O please! do not abandon me; and if I, ungrateful, have not been able to Follow Your Flight, Your Light, O please! forgive me, and Fortifying my weakness, absorb into Yourself the small atom of my existence, and may it Live dissolved in You, to Live only and always of Your Supreme Will.”



Saturday Daytime Prayer

Hymn

O! My Jesus, Love are You, You are all Love,
And Love do I Want, Love I Desire, for Love I Long;
Love I Supplicate, and Love I Implore of You.

Ant. "In the Excess of Our Love... the Eternal Word, Descended from Heaven in order to make a Gift of Myself and make Myself the sweet Prey of man."

Round of Creation VII Prayer

"I continued my Round in all the Good Acts done from the Beginning of the Creation of all creatures, not excluding my first father Adam, so as to offer them in order to obtain the Kingdom of the Divine Will upon earth."

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Acts that the Divine Will did in the first father Adam.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" in the Acts the Divine Will did in all the Saints of the Old Testament.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Power stand out.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Strength stand out.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Vivifying Virtue stand out.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Honor You gave to Adam before the fall.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the First Acts of Adam.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

when Adam possessed the Unity with the Supreme Will.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

when You asked of Noah the sacrifice of building the ark.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the heroism of Abraham.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the act of heroism of Abraham.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the act of power of Moses.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures

Prayer

"My poor mind continues its Path in the Divine Will. O! how Happy It feels in seeing that Its little Newborn wanders in search of Its Acts, to Know them, Kiss them, Adore them, make them her own, and say: 'How much You Loved me.'"

Ant. "I came upon earth and Enclosed Myself in the Prison of the Womb of My Dear Mama..."

Ant. "I, from the very Beginning of My Conception, came to Suffer this Pain in order to knock down the prison of the human will, and give back to man what he had lost."

Round of Creation VIII

Prayer

"My poor mind goes around the Sun of the Supreme Fiat, and I find It surrounded by all the works, sacrifices, pains, heroism, that all the Saints, Ancient and New, have done..."

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the act of strength of Samson.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" in the Act of Revealing what regarded the Future Redeemer to the Prophets.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

when You Manifested the Divine Volition to the Prophets,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" when You Manifested the 'how' of the coming of the Future Redeemer to Your people,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" when You Manifested the 'when' of the coming of the Future Redeemer to them.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Prophets longing for the Redeemer,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in their tears,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in their prayers,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in their penances.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Saints.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Patriarchs.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Prophets of the Old Testament.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did after Jesus' coming upon earth,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in asking for the Divine Kingdom in the midst of creatures.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures

Prayer

"The Divine Will Preserves everything; It having been the Prime Actor of all the Good acts of creatures, It keeps them Jealously, It holds them in Deposit within Itself, and It uses them to Glorify Itself and to Glorify those who did them. And I, seeing that everything belonged to the Will of God—since It is also mine, everything was mine; and going around in each act, I offered them as mine to Glorify more the Eternal Volition, and to impetrate the coming of Its Kingdom upon earth."

Ant. "There was not one Pain that I Suffered that did not have its origin in the human will..."

Ant. "...and I subjected Myself to everything in order to Rehabilitate it once again in the Kingdom of the Supreme Fiat."

Round of Creation IX

Prayer

"I continued my Round in the Divine Fiat, wanting to gather everything that creatures have done in order to enclose everything in the Divine Will."

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
to my Creator in all Your Acts.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the residents of earth.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all the residents of the earth.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all its inhabitants,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all their heartbeats.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
through each heartbeat.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in every heartbeat.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
through every heart,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
through every heart of creatures.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
wanting to enclose myself in every heart.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
and shout from within every heart,

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the love of all creatures.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
to my Creator in every affection.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in every drop of blood.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
to my Creator in every breath.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the air that creatures breathe.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"I Love You with that Love with which all the creatures, past, present and future, Love You—or should Love You. I Love You for all created things, and with the same Love with which You Created them..."

Ant. "...a Pure, Holy and Upright Love is a Divine Birth."

Saturday Midmorning

Ant. "I wanted to go and be Born in Bethlehem, I went, yes, Knocking at door after door to have a place in which to be Born, but I did not force anyone..."

Round of Creation X Prayer

"I was Making my Round in the Divine Fiat, to find all the acts of creatures, past, present and future, so as to ask, in the name of all, for the Kingdom of the Divine Will."

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
through each movement of creatures.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in each act of creature.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in all the acts of creatures.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in all acts of creatures in the past.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in all acts of creatures in the present.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in all acts of creatures in the future.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

everywhere where the Divine Will is present.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in every place where the Divine Will is present.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in order to requite the Supreme Love.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

for so much Love toward the creatures.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

for all.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

with all.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in all.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the hearts of all.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Bow down, and let us Adore, with double Homage, our Creator. That Fiat which Created us is in my act, and with It I want to create New Love, New Adoration and Glory for our Creator."

Ant. “I was content with going to be Born in a cave, in which animals gave Me free access and did their First adorations to their Creator, instead of forcing anyone to let Me enter.”

Reading: V16 – 7.27.23

“My daughter, this is what I did in the Incarnation: First I placed in My Dear Mama all the Goods which were needed in order to Descend from Heaven to earth, and then I Incarnated Myself, Forming the Deposit of My very Life. This Deposit came out from My Mama as Life of all. The same shall be with My Will. It is Necessary that I make the Deposit of the Goods, the Effects, the Prodigies and the Knowledges It contains; then, once I have Formed the Deposit in you (Luisa), It will make Its Way and shall give Itself to the other creatures. Therefore, see, everything has been Prepared—the Deposit is almost Complete...”

Responsory

“...There is nothing left but to Dispose the First ones to Receive It,
– that it may not remain without its Fruit.”



fiat

Saturday Midday

Ant. "...My Humanity was needed, United with the Eternal Word ...in order to Reacquire this Divine Will, so as to give It back to the creature."

Round of Creation XI Prayer

"My poor intelligence feels as though drawn to cross the Immense Sea of the Divine Fiat, and within Its Sea it goes in search of Its Acts in order to Love them, Adore them and keep them company."

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
through each thought of creature.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
over each thought of creature.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in every thought of creature.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in each thought of creature.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" and I ask for the Dominion of the Divine Fiat over each intelligence.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the flight of every gaze.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
through each gaze,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
and I leave my

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
within them.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
spoken through each mouth.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the sound of every word.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
through each word,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
and I seal in them my

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
to my Creator.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may
come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"I Love You, I Adore You, I Bless You, I Repair You and I Thank
You for me and for all."

Ant. "...since he (man) lost a Divine Will, another Man and
God was needed, who would be able to give It back to him."

Reading: V19 – 7.29.26

"Now, had I Come upon earth to Redeem him (man),
one Drop of My Blood, one little Pain of Mine would have been
enough to put him in Safety; but since I came not only to save
him, but to give him back My Divine Will, which he had lost, this
Divine Will Wanted to Descend into all My Pains, into My Tears,
into My Sighs and Moans—into everything I did and Suffered,
in order to Reacquire the Dominion in all and over all human
acts, and therefore be able to Form, once again, Its Kingdom in
the midst of creatures. So, as a little Child, when I Cried, Wailed,
Moaned, My Divine Will, more than solar ray, Invested all Creation
with My Tears, with My Moans and Sighs."

Responsory

"O, if you knew the Assault that the Divine Majesty received
– in hearing My Crying, My Moans and Sighs in all Creation!"

fiat

Saturday Midafternoon

Ant. "I AM watching to see whether you visit all My Territories."

Round of Creation XII Prayer

"I prostrated myself before the Supreme Majesty, Adoring It, Praising It and Loving It in the name of all, with the Power, the Wisdom and the Love of Their Will, which I felt within me."

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in every work.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
through each work.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
to my Creator in every step.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
through each step,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
and I cover them with my

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
to my Creator for myself,

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
to my Creator for all,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

for all and for each soul.

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

to my Creator who so much Loved me.

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU,"

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

for everyone and for everything.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

as You Love me.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in everything, in everything

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

to my Creator with my kisses.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

with that same Eternal Love with which You Created us.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"I had invested... all Created things with my 'I Love You, I Adore You, I Bless You,' to sing Glory to my Creator in all Creation."

Ant. "My childhood, My Tears and Baby Wailings, My Prayers, My Works, My Steps, My Hidden and Public Life, are as many Apartments of Mine that I Formed within My Territories."

Reading: V22 – 8.9.27

"Now, every day I (Jesus) look at whether at least the little daughter of My Divine Will visits all My Territories and enters each of My Apartments; and when I see you begin your Round

to visit the sun, the stars, the heavens, the sea and all created things, I feel that My Territories, that with so much Love I Formed and gave to creatures, are not abandoned—there is at least one who visits them; and if she visits them, it means that she Loves them and has accepted the Gift. And I anxiously wait for you to continue your visits in Bethlehem, the place in which I was Born, and visit My Tears, My Pains, My Steps, My Works, the Miracles I Performed, the Sacraments I Instituted, My Passion, My Cross—in sum, everything.”

Responsory

“...I make you aware if anything escapes you, that you make your little visit, be it even in passing;

– and—O! how Content I AM that My Apartments are all being visited.”



Saturday Evening Prayer

Hymn Love Invites me, Love is my Life,
Love kidnaps my heart
Deep into the Womb of my Lord.
With Love He Inebriates me,
With Love He Delights me,
I, all alone, and Only for You!
You, alone and Only for me!
Now that we are alone, shall we speak about Love?
O Please! Let me comprehend how much You Love me,
Because only in Your Heart Can one comprehend Love.

Ant. “Her (the Celestial Sovereign’s) Chains of Love were as many as the things I Created, in such a way that I Descended from Heaven like a King, all Bejeweled and surrounded by the Chains of Love of the Queen of Heaven.”

Round of Redemption I Prayer

“My Jesus, while I am clinging to You, I want to prove to You my Love, my Gratitude, and everything which the creature has the Duty to do, because You have Created our Immaculate Queen Mama—the Most Beautiful One, the Holiest, a Portent of Grace, Enriching Her with all Gifts, and making Her also our Mother. And I do this in the name of creatures, past, present and future; I want to seize each act of creature—each word, thought, heartbeat and step—and tell You, in each one of them, that I Love You, I Thank You, I Bless You, I Adore You, for all that You have done in Your Celestial Mama and mine.”

“I ADORE YOU” and “I LOVE YOU”
in all the Divine Fiat did in Redemption.

“I ADORE YOU” and “I LOVE YOU”
in all Your Works of Redemption.

“I ADORE YOU” and “I LOVE YOU”
in the Height of Mary, the Immaculate Queen.

“I ADORE YOU” and “I LOVE YOU”
in the Nativity of the Queen of Heaven.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Great Portent of the Blessed Mother's Birth,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in this Divine Prodigy.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" for all You have done in
Your Celestial Mama and in each act of creatures.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" for all You have done in
Your Celestial Mama and in each word of creatures.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" for all You have done in
Your Celestial Mama and in each thought of creatures.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" for all You have done in
Your Celestial Mama and in each heartbeat of creatures.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" for all You have done in
Your Celestial Mama and in each step of creatures.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Mary, the Queen of Light.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Mary, the Queen of Immensity.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Mary, the Queen of Stars.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Mary, the Queen of Empire.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Mary, the Queen of Purity.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Mary, the Queen of Strength.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Mary, the Queen of Justice.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Mary, the Queen of Flowers.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

because Your very Will is the Life of my

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

and I want You to touch, see and feel my continuous

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

everywhere and over all,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

to requite You for Your great Love,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" in the Act of being
Conceived in the Womb of the Celestial Mama.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Act of Descending from Heaven to be Incarnated,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" in the Act of being
Conceived in the Most Pure Womb of the Virgin Mary.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" in the First Drop of Blood
which was Formed in Your Humanity.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the First Beat of Your Heart,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

to mark all Your Heartbeats.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Your First Breath;

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Your First Pains;

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the First Tears You Shed in the Maternal Womb.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

to return Your Prayers,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Your Reparations,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Your Offerings,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Your Birth.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Act of Your Birth.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" in each Drop of the Milk
You Suckled from Your Most Holy Mama.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Milk Your Celestial Mama gave You.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in each Drop of Milk You took.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Clothes with which your Mama swaddled You.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" upon that hay on which
your Mama placed You in the Manger,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

as Your most Tender Limbs felt the hardness of the hay.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

more than the hardness of hay,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the hardness of all hearts.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the cold You suffered.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the winter cold You Suffered in the Manger.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Your shivering with cold.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the cold that makes You tremble.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the cold and numbness of Your Limbs.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Light of Your Divine Will.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Your Tears.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in each Tear.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in each of Your Tears.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in You O Lord, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"My pretty Little One, I want to invest Your Tears with my *'I Love You,'* to ask You, in each one of Your Tears, for the Kingdom of Your Divine Will..."

Ant. "...if you want the Love of the Queen Mama, let My Divine Fiat Dominate you..."

Ant. "...Diffuse your love and all of yourself within It, so that My Fiat, capturing your little love and everything you do, may expand it, and bringing it wherever It is present—that is, everywhere—It may find your love United to the Love of My Mama."

Round of Redemption II

Prayer

"My state continued in the Flight of the Light of the Divine Will, and I prayed the pretty Little Baby that, just as the old year was dying never to be born again, He would make my will die and live no more; and as Gift for the New Year, He would give me His Will, just as I gave Him my human will as Gift, placing it as footstool at His Tender little Feet, that it might have no life but His Will alone."

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in each and every Tear.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

and I dry Your Tears.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in all Your Tears.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Your Sobbing.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in all Your Sobs.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Your Wailing.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Your Wailings.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in each Wailing of Yours.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in each of Your Wailings,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Your Crying.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Your Crying for souls.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in all Your Whimpers.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Your Baby Moans.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

as the Celestial Mama holds You.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

when the Celestial Mama rocked You in Your Cradle.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Celestial Mama's Act of Rocking You to sleep.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

upon the foot of the Queen that was swinging the Cradle.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Your sleeping as a Baby.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" when the Celestial Mama was occupied with preparing Your Clothes.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

flows in the thread that was used for Your little Garment.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" in the thread that was flowing between Her fingers to form and weave Your little Garment.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

when You were in Egypt.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Act of taking Your First Steps.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in every Step You took.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Your Prayers.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Your Act of walking through the fields.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Your Delight in looking at the flowers.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

when You gathered flowers with Your Creative Hands.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

over each and every flower.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

on the flowers You pick.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
 in the flowers You pick,
"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
 on that ground that Your little Knees were kneeling on.
"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" to my Creator on Your
 Hands that stretch out to pick the flowers.
"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
 on Your little Arms.
"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
 in picking Luisa as the tiny little flower of Your Divine Will.
"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
 in all Your Acts as a Child.
"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
 in all Your Innocent Acts.
"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
 in all the Tears and Sufferings of Your Childhood.
"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
 in Your tiredness as a Child from Crying for souls.
"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
 Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
 in Your Sleep.
"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
 in the Sleep You take.
"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
 in Your Prayerful Vigil at night.
"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
 in Your isolation by mankind.
"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" in all the Relations and
 Communications, and Love You had with Your Immaculate
 Mama.
"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
 in the Love You had with Your Immaculate Mama.
"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
 in Her Dearest Kisses,
"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
 in the Great Ocean of Our Sovereign Queen's Love.
"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
 Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Sighs.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
when You Work.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Works,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
when You Walk.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
under Your Steps.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Steps,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
under the Celestial Mama's steps.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the Love of Mary, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"Jesus, my Love, I want to follow, step by step, the steps of my Celestial Mama..."

Ant. "You Must Know that as long as My Humanity remained on earth, and as long as the Sovereign Queen also was there, there was no solitude nor Sepulchral Silence in the Creation..."

Ant. "...because by Virtue of the Light of the Divine Will, wherever this Will was It spread as Light, and Diffusing in everything, It Multiplied in all Created things, and everywhere My Act was Repeated—because One was the Will."

Round of Redemption III

Prayer

"I followed my Beloved Jesus in the Acts He did in Redemption."



"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the Steps You take.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the Steps You took,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Pains,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in each Pain.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your most Intimate Pains.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Wounds,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Prayers.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in each Drop of Your Blood.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
for each one of Your Acts.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in each Word You said.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the food You take.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the food You took.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the water You drink.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the water You drank.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
to my Creator when You look.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
to my Creator when You hear.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Words,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
when You Speak.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the Words You Speak.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
when You Breathe.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the air You Breathe.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Hands.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the Celestial Mama's Breath.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
between the Breath of the Celestial Mama and Jesus,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in every Kiss.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in everything You do.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" in all the Acts that pass
between the Celestial Mama and Jesus.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Chaste Embraces.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Enthusiasm.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the Fire of Your Love.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the Rivers of Love that pass between You and Your Mama.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the Rivers of Love that pass between You and St. Joseph.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Prayers You make.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Work You did with Your Hands.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the wood You hammer,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in all the Acts You did during Your Hidden Life.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in each one of Your Interior Acts.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Your Life on earth.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

as You were all alone in the desert.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

as You were all alone in the nights of Your Public Life.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in all Your Praying.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in all Your Crying for our salvation.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

and am with You in Your Loneliness.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

and am with You in all Your Prayers.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

and am with You in all Your Tears.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Your Heartbeat.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Your Heartbeats.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Your Ardent Heartbeat.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Acts.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all You have done,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all that You have Suffered.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Breath.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
on Your Tongue.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Voice.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in You O Lord, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"O! how I wish to be near You, to whisper to Your Ear:
'I Love You, I Love You... O Please! let Your Kingdom come.'"

Ant. "...by Virtue of My Omnipotent Fiat, all of man's Goods would be Redone and Restored."

Reading: V25 – 1.1.29

"Daughter, from the moment I was Conceived and from the very First Days of My being Born, I occupied Myself with the Kingdom of My Divine Will and with how to place It in Safety in the midst of creatures. These were My Sighs, My Tears, My repeated Sobs, My Pains, all directed toward Reestablishing the Kingdom of My Fiat upon earth. In fact, I knew that no matter how many Goods I might give him, man would never be Happy, nor would he Possess the Fullness of Goods and of Sanctity, or have the Insignia of his Creation that Constitute him King and Dominator; he is always the man-servant, weak, miserable. But with My Divine Will, and by making It Reign in their midst, I would give him, in one single stroke of Fortune, all Goods, his Royal Palace and his lost Dominion."

fiat

Responsory

"...on Our Part, the Divinity has decided with Indelible and Unshakeable Decrees

– that Our Divine Will Come to Reign upon earth..."

Glory be to the Father...

– "Human will... I AM waiting for your decision so that we may exchange the Kiss, and I may give you the Kingdom that I have Prepared for you."

Our Father...

Final Prayer

"I Love You, I Adore You, I Thank You, I Bless You, and I pray You that the Kingdom of the Divine Will come upon earth."

Saturday Night Prayer

Ant. "As the Sovereign of Heaven had the Good of Conceiving Me and of giving Birth to Me, all other creatures Acquired the Right of the Goods of Redemption..."

Round of Redemption IV Prayer

"I spent a night always with Jesus, and while going around, I would bring Him now all thoughts, now all Words, now all Works, Steps, Heartbeats, Invested by His Will..."

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the littlest particles of Your Adorable Person.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Sacred Heart.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
inside Your whole Divine Person.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
outside Your whole Divine Person.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your whole Being.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in everything You do.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the Pains You Suffered.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
upon the paths You covered,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the air You Breathed.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all the Sermons You made during Your Public Life.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
flows in the Power of the Miracles You made.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the Sacraments You Instituted.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in everything.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
O my Jesus.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
even in the most Intimate Fibers of Your Sacred Heart.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
for me.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
for all.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Will that makes everything present to me,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
and I want to leave my

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in everything that is impressed with my

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
for everything You did for me and for all.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all the Pains of Your Passion,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all the spit they placed upon You,
"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all the scorn they gave You,
"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all the insults they gave You.
"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Bitterness.
"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all Your Precious Blood,
"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
sealed upon every Drop of the Blood You shed,
"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in every blow You received,
"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in every Wound that formed in Your Body,
"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in each thorn that transfixed Your Head,
"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the bitter Pains of the Crucifixion,
"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the Words You Pronounced on the Cross.
"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
up to Your last Breath,
"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
and I intend to impress my
"I LOVE YOU!"
"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
enclosed in all Your Life,
"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Your Holy
Sufferings and Death, It may come to Reign Triumphantly
in the midst of creatures.

fiat

Prayer

"My abandonment in the Divine Fiat continues. O! yes, I feel It, like air, letting Itself be breathed by my poor soul. I feel Its Most Pure Light that keeps repressed the darkness of the night of my human will, such that, as it is about to rise to put itself in the Field of Action, the Light of the Divine Will, sweetly Ruling over mine, not only Represses the darkness so as not to give it life, but, Powerfully, Calls me and Draws me to Follow Its Acts."

Ant. "When I was Born, for forty days I wanted to remain in the Grotto of Bethlehem—symbol of My Divine Will that, while being present in the midst of creatures, was as though hidden and outside of the city of their souls..."

Ant. "...And I, in order to Repair for the forty centuries of human will, wanted to remain outside of the city for forty days, in a miserable hut, Crying, Moaning and Praying, to call back My Divine Will into the city of souls, so as to give It Its Dominion."

Round of Redemption V

Prayer

"I continued to go around in His Will together with Jesus, to do what was done by Him."

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all Your Acts,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
and I will never leave You.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Your Death.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in Rising again from Death.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the Holy souls in Limbo.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all the inhabitants of that place.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in the Tomb of Your Resurrection.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in all the Acts You did in Redemption.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

and I want to Glorify You.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

with Your same Glory among the Three Divine Persons.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" with which You Glorified Yourself among the Three Divine Persons.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in all times.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in all places.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in all human acts.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Your Divine Will and I Loved You.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Your Divine Will and I Love You.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in Your Divine Will I will always Love You.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

Always.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

with Your same Divine Love.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

with Your Own Divine Works.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in all the Rays of the Great Wheel of Light.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in the Divine Fiat's Great Love spread in the whole Universe.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in everything You have done for Love of us.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in all the Divine Acts.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

inside the Acts of the Divine Volition.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

outside the Acts of the Divine Volition.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

for each Motion,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

for each Act,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

for each Breath,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

for each Heartbeat,

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

to my Creator for each

"I LOVE YOU"

of my Jesus Himself.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

with Your Immense Love.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

with Your Powerful Love.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

together with the Heavenly Father.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

with the Immense Power of the Father.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

with the Immense Love of the Father.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

together with the Holy Spirit.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"I feel the need of Possessing Your Love, Your Power, in order to be able to have a Love that says to You for everyone: 'I Love You.'"

Ant. "...after forty days I (Jesus) went out to present Myself to the Temple, and reveal Myself to the holy old Simeon..."

Ant. "...He (Simeon) was the first city I was calling to the Knowledge of My Kingdom."

Round of Redemption VI

Prayer

"My Life, You know that I have nothing, and whatever I do I take from You, and then I leave it in You again, so that my things, remaining in You, may have Continuous Attitude and Life in You, while I remain always nothing. Therefore I take Your Love, I make it my own, and I say to You: *'I Love You* with an Eternal and Immense Love; with a Love that has no Limits and no End, and that is Equal to Yours.'"

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
with the Endless Love of the Holy Spirit.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
as Your Mama Mary Loves You.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
with the same Love of My Mother Queen and Yours.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
to my Creator.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
together with the Love of Our Celestial Mama.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
with Her Maternal Tenderness.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
with Her Outpourings of Love.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
with Her Chaste Embraces.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
with Her Ardent Kisses.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
with all the Holy Angels.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
with the Love that all the Holy Angels Love You.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
with all the Saints.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
with the Love that all the Saints Love You.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
with Your Light.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
with Your Sanctity.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
as much as You Loved me in the Divine Will.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
to my All,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
to my Creator,

"I LOVE YOU!"

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in recognition of how much the Divine Will Loved me.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in recognition of how much the Divine Will did for me.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"
in recognition of how much the Divine Will did for all.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

with all the wayfarers on earth.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

even to the last creature who will exist on the earth.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in everyone and in everything.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

by means of Your Works.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

with Your Own Divine Love,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

with Your same Love.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

by means of Your Power.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in my heart.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in my blood.

"I LOVE YOU!" 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in my bones.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

in my nerves.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU" with that Love that all the creatures past, present and future Love You.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

with that Love that all the creatures should Love You.

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

for all Created things,

"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"

with the same Love that You Created creatures.

"I LOVE YOU!" and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Your Love, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

Prayer

"My Jesus, if it were possible, I would like to give You the kiss of all creatures. In this way I would satisfy Your Love, by bringing them all to You."

Ant. "...in everything I (Jesus) did down here, the First Act was the Restoration of the Kingdom..."

Reading: V16 – 8.13.23

"Now, You Must Know that a simple creature broke the Relations which Existed between the Divine Will and the creature, and this split destroyed the Plans which God had in the Creation of man. Now, a Simple Creature, the Virgin Queen of all—although Endowed with many Graces and Privileges, but still a mere creature—was given the Office to Bind again, to be Tested by, and to Place Herself in Relation with the Will of Her Creator, in order to Repair the first split of the first creature. A woman, the first one; a Woman, the Second One. ...this Celestial Creature alone, Received the Beginning of Good; by putting Herself in Relation with the Will of Her Creator, She Formed the Seed of the Eternal FIAT, which then became a tree. And the Eternal Word felt Drawn to Rest in the Shade of His Eternal Will, and He was Conceived, Forming His Humanity in that Virginal Womb, in which His Supreme Will Reigned as a Ruling King."

Responsory

"Had I not found a creature Who had My Divine Will as Life, and Who placed Herself in Relation with Me, with those Bonds of Creation wanted by Me,

– I would not have wanted, nor would have I been able to Descend from Heaven to take on human flesh in order to save man."

Glory be to the Father...

– "Therefore, My Mama, was the Beginning, the Origin, the Seed of the '*Fiat Voluntas Tua*' on earth as It is in Heaven..."

Ant. "...Since one creature had destroyed It, it was Just that one Creature would Rebuild It."

Final Prayer

"Everything is ended, I (Luisa) hear nothing but a profound silence, an Immense Sea that I must cross without ever stopping, to ask, everywhere and in every place, for the Kingdom of the Divine Will."

Fiat!

Prayer of Consecration to the Holy Divine Will

O Adorable and Divine Will, here I am, before the Immensity of Your Light, that Your Eternal Goodness may Open to me the Doors, and make me enter into It, to Form my Life all in You, Divine Will.

Therefore, prostrate before Your Light, I, the littlest among all creatures, Come, O Adorable Will, into the little group of the First Children of Your Supreme Fiat. Prostrate in my nothingness, I Beseech and Implore Your Endless Light, that It may want to Invest me and Eclipse everything that does not belong to You, in such a way that I may do nothing other than Look, Comprehend, and Live in You, Divine Will.

It will be my Life, the Center of my intelligence, the Enrapturer of my heart and of my whole being. In this heart the human will shall no longer have life; I will banish it forever, and will form the New Eden of Peace, of Happiness, and of Love. With It I shall always be Happy; I shall have a Unique Strength, and a Sanctity that Sanctifies Everything and Brings Everything to God.

Here prostrate, I Invoke the Help of the Sacrosanct Trinity, that They Admit me to Live in the Cloister of the Divine Will, so as to Restore in me the Original Order of Creation, just as the creature was Created. Celestial Mother, Sovereign Queen of the Divine Fiat, take me by the hand and Enclose me in the Light of the Divine Will. You will be my Guide, my tender Mother; You will Guard Your child, and will Teach me to Live and to Maintain myself in the Order and in the Bounds of the Divine Will. Celestial Sovereign, to Your Heart I Entrust my whole being; I will be the tiny little child of the Divine Will. You will Teach me the Divine Will, and I will be Attentive in Listening to You. You will lay Your Blue Mantle over me, so that the infernal serpent may not dare to penetrate into this Sacred Eden to entice me and make me fall into the maze of the human will.

Heart of my Highest Good, Jesus, You will Give me Your Flames, that they may Burn me, Consume me, and Nourish me, to Form in me the Life of the Supreme Will.

Saint Joseph, You will be my Protector, the Custodian of my heart, and will keep the keys of my will in Your hands. You will keep my heart Jealously, and will Never give it to me again, that I may be sure Never to go out of the Will of God.

Guardian Angel, Guard me, Defend me, Help me in Everything, so that my Eden may Grow Flourishing and be the Call of the whole world into the Will of God.

Celestial Court, come to my Help, and I Promise You to Live Always in the Divine Will.

Amen.

Prayer For the Glorification of the Servant of God

O August and Most Holy Trinity,
Father, Son and Holy Spirit,
we Praise and Thank You for the Gift of the Holiness of
Your faithful servant

Luisa Piccarreta.

She lived, O Father, in Your Divine Will,
becoming under the Action of the Holy Spirit,
in Conformity with Your Son,
Obedient even to the Death on the Cross,
Victim and Host pleasing to You,
thus Cooperating in the Work of Redemption of mankind.
Her Virtues of Obedience, Humility, Supreme Love
for Christ and the Church, lead us to ask You
for the Gift of her Glorification on earth,
so that Your Glory may Shine before all,
and Your Kingdom of Truth, Justice and Love, may spread
all over the world in the particular charisma of the
Fiat Voluntas Tua sicut in Caelo et in terra.

We appeal to her merits to obtain from You,
Most Holy Trinity
the particular Grace for which we pray to You
with the intention to fulfill Your Divine Will.

Amen.

Three Glory Be...

Our Father...

Queen of all Saints, pray for us.

+*Archbishop Givoan Battista Pichierri*

Trani, October 29, 2005

